



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

LANE MEDICAL LIBRARY STANFORD
STOR
TT4 .S29 1914
A compend of diseases of the skin.



24503367278

QUIZ-COMPENDS

DISEASES OF THE SKIN

SCHAMBERG

FOR MEDICAL STUDENTS.

WILCOX. MATERIA MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS: INCLUDING PHARMACY AND PHARMACOLOGY. By REYNOLD WEBB WILCOX, M.A., M.D., LL.D., Professor of Medicine (Retired) at the New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital; Consulting Physician to the Nassau and to St. Mark's Hospitals; Ex-President of the American Therapeutic Society, etc. A Text-Book for Students. This work is divided into two distinct parts: Materia Medica and Pharmacy, and Pharmacology and Therapeutics. It offers a very complete presentation of the subjects treated with its natural separation and in logical order. Tenth Edition Revised in accordance with the U. S. P. IX. xii + 860 pages. Cloth, \$3.50

STEWART. A MANUAL OF SURGERY. For Students and Physicians. By F. STEWART, M.D., Professor of Surgery in the University of Michigan Medical College, Surgeon in the German Hospital, Detroit, Michigan. Thoroughly Revised and Enlarged. 150 Illustrations. Cloth, \$2.00

LANE



MEDICAL

LIBRARY

GIFT
Dr. R.E. Ashley

BINNIE. OPERATIVE SURGERY. By JOHN FAIRBAIRN BINNIE, A.M., C.M. (Aberdeen); Surgeon to the General Hospital, Kansas City, Missouri; Fellow of the American Surgical Association; Membre de la Société Internationale de Chirurgie, etc. Seventh Edition. Thoroughly Revised and Enlarged. 1597 Illustrations, many printed in colors. 8vo, 1377 pages. Cloth, \$7.50

COPLIN. MANUAL OF PATHOLOGY. By W. M. LATE COPLIN, M.D., Professor of Pathology and Bacteriology, Jefferson Medical College; Pathologist to, and Director of the Clinical Laboratories in, Jefferson Medical College Hospital, Philadelphia. Fifth Edition. With 61 Illustrations and 12 Plates, of which 11 are Colored. 8vo. Cloth, \$4.

P. BLAKISTON'S SON & CO., Publishers Philadelphia

BRUBAKER. A TEXT-BOOK OF HUMAN PHYSIOLOGY.

By ALBERT P. BRUBAKER, A.M., M.D., Professor of Physiology and Hygiene, Jefferson Medical College. Colored Plate and 359 Illustrations. Octavo. Fifth Edition. xii + 776 pages. Cloth, *net*, \$3.50

POTTER. THERAPEUTICS, MATERIA MEDICA, AND PHARMACY.

By SAMUEL O. L. POTTER, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.P., (Lond.), formerly Professor of the Principles and Practice of Medicine, Cooper Medical College, San Francisco. Including the Physiological Action of Drugs, Special Therapeutics of Diseases and Symptoms. The Modern Materia Medica, Official and Practical Pharmacy, Minute Directions for Prescription Writing, Incompatibility, etc. Also Antidotal and Antagonistic Treatment of Poisoning and over 650 Prescriptions and Formulæ. Thirteenth Edition. Revised by ELMER H. FUNCK, M.D., Associate in Medicine, Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia. In accordance with the Ninth Revision U. S. Pharmacopœia. 8vo. xvi + 960 pages. **Thumb Index in each Copy.** Cloth, *net*, \$6.00

KYLE. MANUAL OF DISEASES OF THE EAR, NOSE, AND THROAT.

By JOHN JOHNSON KYLE, B.S., M.D., Formerly Professor of Otol., Rhinol. and Laryngology in the Ind. Univ. School of Medicine, Indianapolis. Third Edition. 176 Illus. 12mo. xxxi + 642 pages. Flexible Leather, Gilt Edges and Round Corners, *net*, \$3.00

GORDON. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM. FOR THE GENERAL PRACTITIONER AND STUDENT.

By ALFRED GORDON, M.D., formerly Associate in Mental Diseases, Jefferson Medical College, Neurologist to Mount Sinai Hospital; Member American Neurological Association; late Examiner of the Insane at the Philadelphia Hospital, etc. Second Edition. With 169 Illustrations, a number of which are in colors. Octavo. xiv + 618 pages. Cloth, \$4.00

LEWIS & STÖHR. TEXT-BOOK OF HISTOLOGY.

Arranged upon an Embryological Basis. By FREDERIC T. LEWIS, M.D., Assistant Professor of Embryology at the Harvard Medical School. Second Edition, Revised, from the Fifteenth German Edition by PHILIPP STÖHR, M.D., Professor of Anatomy at the University of Würzburg. With 495 Illustrations, 51 in Colors. 8vo. xi + 539 pages. Cloth, *net*, \$3.50

LANG. GERMAN-ENGLISH MEDICAL DICTIONARY.

By the late DR. HUGO LANG, B.A. (Munich). Second Edition, Edited and Revised by MILTON K. MEYERS, M.D., Neurologist to the Jewish Hospital Dispensary and to St. Agnes Hospital Dispensary, Philadelphia, etc. Octavo. 668 pages. Cloth, \$5.00

STITT. PRACTICAL BACTERIOLOGY, BLOOD WORK AND ANIMAL PARASITOLOGY.

By E. R. STITT, A.B., PH.G., M.D., Medical Director U. S. Navy; Head of Department of Tropical Medicine, U. S. Naval Medical School. 12mo. Fourth Edition. xvii + 497 pages. 106 Illustrations. Flexible Cloth, *net*, \$2.00

MacNEAL. PATHOGENIC MICROORGANISMS.

By WARD J. MACNEAL, M.D., Professor of Pathology and Bacteriology, New York Post-Graduate Medical School. With 213 Illustrations. 12mo. xxi + 462 pages. Flexible Cloth, Round Corners, \$2.50

- McMURRICH. THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE HUMAN BODY.** A Manual of Human Embryology. By J. PLAYFAIR McMURRICH, A.M., PH.D., Professor of Anatomy, University of Toronto. Fifth Edition, thoroughly Revised. With 287 Illustrations. Octavo. x + 493 pages. Flexible Cloth, Round Corners, \$2.50
- REESE. MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE AND TOXICOLOGY.** Eighth Edition. A Text-Book for Medical and Legal Practitioners and Students. By JOHN J. REESE, M.D., formerly Professor of the Principles and Practice of Medical Jurisprudence in the University of Pennsylvania. Eighth Edition, Revised. By D. J. MCCARTHY, A.B., M.D., Professor of Medical Jurisprudence in the University of Pennsylvania; Neurologist to the Philadelphia General and St. Agnes' Hospitals, etc. 12mo. 669 pages. Cloth, \$3.00
- LONG. PHYSIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY.** By JOHN HARPER LONG, M.S., SC.D., Professor of Chemistry and Director of the Chemical Laboratories of the Northwestern University, Chicago. Second Edition, Revised. Illustrated. 8vo. viii + 396 pages. Cloth, net, \$2.50
- SKEEL. MANUAL OF GYNECOLOGY.** By R. E. SKEEL, Associate Clinical Professor of Gynecology, Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio. With 289 Illustrations. 12mo. xiv + 680 pages. Flexible Cloth, Round Corners, \$3.00
- SLUSS. MANUAL OF EMERGENCY SURGERY.** By JOHN W. SLUSS, M.D., Associate Professor of Surgery, Indiana University School of Medicine, Indianapolis; Surgeon to the Indianapolis City Hospital, etc. Fourth Edition, Revised and Enlarged. 685 Illustrations, some of which are Colored. xv + 848 pages. Cloth \$4.00; Full Limp Leather, Gilt Edges, Round Corners, \$4.25
- O'REILLY. A MANUAL OF PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS.** By BREFNEY ROLPH O'REILLY, M.D., C.M., F.T.M.C. (Toronto); M.R.C.S. (England); L.R.C.P. (Lond.); Demonstrator in Clinical Medicine and in Pathology, University of Toronto. With 6 Plates and 49 Text Figures. 12mo. xix + 368 pages. Cloth, net, \$2.00
- HENDERSON. LESSONS OF THE EYE.** By FRANK L. HENDERSON, M.D., Ophthalmic Surgeon, St. Mary's Infirmary; Consulting Oculist to the St. Louis Hospital, the Wabash Railway, etc. Fourth Edition. 138 Illustrations. 12mo. viii + 238 pages. Cloth, net, \$1.50
- HAWK. PRACTICAL PHYSIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY.** A Laboratory Handbook, designed for use in Courses in Practical Physiological Chemistry in Schools of Medicine and Science. By P. B. HAWK, M.S., PH.D., Professor of Medical Chemistry and Toxicology, Jefferson Medical College. Fifth Edition, Revised. With 6 Full-page Plates in Colors and 172 Text Figures, of which 12 are in Colors. Octavo. xiv + 638 pages. Cloth, net, \$3.00
- THORINGTON. REFRACTION OF THE HUMAN EYE AND METHODS OF ESTIMATING THE REFRACTION.** Including Section on the Fitting of Spectacles and Eye-Glasses, etc. By JAMES THORINGTON, A.M., M.D., Emeritus Professor of Diseases of the Eye in the Philadelphia Polyclinic; Ophthalmic Surgeon, Presbyterian Hospital; Ophthalmologist to the Elwyn, Vineland and New Jersey State Training Schools for Feeble-minded Children, etc. With 343 Illustrations, 27 of which are Printed in Color. Octavo. Cloth, net, \$2.50

DISEASES OF THE SKIN

SCHAMBERG

From The Southern Clinic.

"We know of no series of books issued by any house that so fully meets our approval as these Quiz-Compendis. They are well arranged, full, and concise, and are really the best line of text-books that could be found for either student or practitioner."

BLAKISTON'S ? QUIZ-COMPENDS ?

The Best Series of Manuals for the Use of Students

Price of each, Cloth \$1.00 net. Interleaved, for taking Notes, \$1.25 net.

☞ These Compendis are based on the most popular text-books and the lectures of prominent professors, and are kept constantly revised, so that they may thoroughly represent the present state of the subjects upon which they treat.

☞ The authors have had large experience as Quiz-Masters and attaches of colleges, and are well acquainted with the wants of students.

☞ They are arranged in the most approved form, thorough and concise, containing over 1100 fine illustrations, inserted wherever they could be used to advantage.

☞ Can be used by students of any college.

☞ They contain information nowhere else collected in such a condensed, practical shape.

Illustrated Circular Free

POTTER'S ANATOMY. Seventh Revised and Enlarged Edition. Including Visceral Anatomy. Can be used with either Morris' or Gray's Anatomy. 138 Illustrations and 16 Plates of Nerves and Arteries, with Explanatory Tables, etc.

BRUBAKER. PHYSIOLOGY. Thirteenth Edition, with 36 Illustrations enlarged and Revised

LANDIS. OBSTETRICS. Eighth Edition. Revised and Edited by Wm. H. Wells, M.D., Instructor Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia. 56 Illustrations.

POTTER. MATERIA MEDICA, THERAPEUTICS, AND PRESCRIPTION WRITING. Seventh Revised Edition.

WELLS. GYNECOLOGY. Fourth Edition. With 153 Illustrations.

GOULD and PYLE. DISEASES OF THE EYE AND REFRACTION. Including Treatment and Operations and a Section on Local Therapeutics. With Formula and 109 Illustrations, several of which are in colors. Third Edition.

HORWITZ'S SURGERY. Minor Surgery, and Bandaging. Sixth Edition. Enlarged and Improved. With 104 Formulae and 195 Illustrations.

LEFFMANN. CHEMISTRY. Inorganic and Organic. Fifth Edition. Including Urinalysis, Animal Chemistry, Chemistry of Milk, Blood, Tissues, the Secretions, etc.

STEWART. PHARMACY. Eighth Edition. Based upon Prof. Remington's Text-Book of Pharmacy.

BALLOU. VETERINARY ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY. With 29 graphic Illustrations.

WARREN. DENTAL PATHOLOGY AND DENTAL MEDICINE. Fourth Edition. Illustrated. Containing all the most noteworthy points of interest to the Dental Student, and a Section on Emergencies.

HATFIELD. DISEASES OF CHILDREN. Colored Plate. Third Edition. Revised and Enlarged.

SCHAMBERG. DISEASES OF THE SKIN. Fifth Edition. 112 Illustrations.

RADASCH. HISTOLOGY. Third Edition. With 111 Illustrations.

ST. CLAIR. MEDICAL LATIN. Second Edition.

PITFIELD. BACTERIOLOGY. Second Edition. 4 Plates and 85 other Illustrations.

HIRSCH. GENITO-URINARY AND VENEREAL DISEASES AND SYPHILIS. Second Edition. 75 Illustrations.

Price, each, \$1.00 net. Interleaved, for taking Notes, \$1.25 net.

P. BLAKISTON'S SON & COMPANY, Publishers
PHILADELPHIA

BLAKISTON'S ? QUIZ-COMPENDS ?

A COMPEND
OF
DISEASES OF THE SKIN

BY
JAY F. SCHAMBERG, A.B., M.D.

**PROFESSOR OF DISEASES OF THE SKIN, PHILADELPHIA POLYCLINIC AND
COLLEGE FOR GRADUATES IN MEDICINE; FELLOW OF THE COLLEGE
OF PHYSICIANS OF PHILADELPHIA; MEMBER OF THE
AMERICAN DERMATOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION**

FIFTH EDITION, REVISED AND ENLARGED
With 112 Illustrations

PHILADELPHIA
P. BLAKISTON'S SON & CO.
1012 WALNUT STREET

1914

COPYRIGHT 1913, BY P. BLAKISTON'S SON & Co.

PRINTED BY
"PRESS OF"
GOWERS PRINTING COMPANY
LEBANON, PENNA.

529
1914

TO THE MEMORY OF

Professor Louis A. Dubring

THIS LITTLE WORK IS DEDICATED, IN GRATEFUL ACKNOWLEDGMENT
OF HIS VALUABLE CONTRIBUTIONS TO DERMATOLOGY,
BY ONE WHO AMONG MANY OTHERS HAS
PROFITED BY HIS TEACHINGS

THE AUTHOR

70455

PREFACE TO THE FIFTH EDITION

Since the writing of the last edition, much knowledge has been gained in the treatment of syphilis; the newer views on this subject have been succinctly presented. The text has been generally revised. Brief chapters on vaccine treatment and on the use of carbon dioxid have been added.

1922 Spruce St.

JAY F. SCHAMBERG.

PREFACE TO THE FIRST EDITION

The little book herewith presented is designed for the use of practitioners and students, as a rapid reference work and key to the study of dermatology.

The effort has been made to present the subject of skin diseases in a succinct and at the same time lucid and readable form. Especial attention has been paid to the differential diagnosis and treatment of the more important affections.

The author has followed Duhring's classification in the presentation of the subject, although deviations in connection with one or two diseases occur.

The works of Crocker, Duhring, Hyde, Robinson, Brocq, Van Harlingen and others have been freely consulted in the preparation of this little volume.

JAY F. SCHAMBERG.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
EMBRYONIC DEVELOPMENT OF THE SKIN.....	1
<i>Anatomy of the Skin</i>	1
Epidermis.....	1
Corium.....	3
Blood-vessels.....	4
Lymph-vessels.....	4
Nerves.....	4
Nerve Corpuscles.....	5
Muscles.....	6
Sebaceous Glands.....	8
Sweat-glands.....	8
Hair.....	8
Nail.....	10
<i>Symptomatology</i>	11
Primary Lesions.....	11
Secondary Lesions.....	12
<i>Classification</i>	13
CLASS I. ANEMIAS.....	17
CLASS II. HYPEREMIAS.....	18
Erythema Hyperæmicum.....	18
Erythema Intertrigo.....	19
CLASS III. INFLAMMATIONS.....	20
Erythema Exsudativum.....	20
Erythema Multiforme.....	21
Erythema Scarlatinoides.....	23
Erythema Nodosum.....	25
Erythema Induratum.....	26
Pellagra.....	27
Acrodynia.....	28
Urticaria.....	29
Urticaria Pigmentosa.....	33
Angioneurotic Edema.....	34
Eczema.....	34
Erythematosum.....	35
Papulosum.....	36
Vesiculosum.....	36
Pustulosum.....	38
Rubrum.....	38
Squamosum.....	38
Fissum.....	39
Sclerosum.....	39
Verrucosum.....	39
Papillomatosum.....	39
<i>Dermatitis Seborrhœica (Eczema Seborrhœicum)</i>	52

	PAGE
Impetigo Contagiosa.....	54
Impetigo Herpetiformis.....	59
Ecthyma.....	60
Dermatitis Herpetiformis.....	61
Pemphigus.....	64
Pompholyx.....	68
Herpes Simplex.....	70
Herpes Zoster.....	72
Lichen Ruber.....	76
Lichen Scrofulosus.....	79
Prurigo.....	80
Acne.....	82
Punctata.....	82
Papulosa.....	82
Pustulosa.....	82
Indurata.....	83
Artificialis.....	84
Cachecticorum.....	84
Rosacea.....	90
Varioliformis.....	93
Dermatitis Papillaris Capillitii.....	94
Sycosis.....	95
Lupoid Sycosis.....	98
Psoriasis.....	99
Pityriasis Rubra Follicularis.....	107
Pityriasis Rubra.....	107
Dermatitis Exfoliativa.....	109
Pityriasis Rosea.....	111
Erysipelas.....	112
Erysipeloid.....	114
Dermatitis.....	114
Traumatica.....	115
Calorica.....	115
Venenata.....	115
Medicamentosa.....	117
Gangrænosa.....	119
Feigned Eruptions.....	121
Furunculus.....	121
Carbunculus.....	123
Equinia.....	125
Anthrax.....	126
Postmortem Pustule.....	126
Ainhum.....	127
Tinea Trichophytina.....	127
Circinata.....	128
Tonsurans.....	132
Sycosis.....	136
Versicolor.....	140
Favosa.....	143
Erythrasma.....	148

	PAGE
Actinomycosis.....	149
Mycetoma.....	150
Scabies.....	150
Grain Itch.....	155
Pediculosis.....	156
Capitis.....	157
Corporis.....	159
Pubis.....	160
Cysticercus Cellulosæ Cutis.....	161
Dracunculosis.....	161
Ixodes.....	162
Leptus.....	162
Œstrus.....	162
Pulex Penetrans.....	163
Pulex Irritans.....	163
Cimex Lectularius.....	163
Culex.....	163
CLASS IV. HEMORRHAGES.....	164
Purpura.....	164
Simplex.....	164
Rheumatica.....	164
Hæmorrhagica.....	164
CLASS V. HYPERTROPHIES.....	167
Lentigo.....	167
Chloasma.....	168
Nævus Pigmentosus.....	170
Callositas.....	171
Clavus.....	172
Cornu Cutaneum.....	173
Ichthyosis.....	174
Verruca.....	177
Molluscum Epitheliale.....	179
Comedo.....	181
Miliun.....	184
Cystis Sebacea.....	184
Keratosi Pilari.....	185
Keratosi Follicularis.....	186
Hypertrichosis.....	187
Elephantiasis.....	191
Dermatolysis.....	193
Onychauxis.....	194
CLASS VI. ATROPHIES.....	195
Albinismus.....	195
Vitiligo.....	196
Atrophia Cutis.....	198
Senilis.....	198
Atrophoderma Neuriticum.....	199
General Idiopathic Atrophy.....	199
Striæ et Maculæ Atrophicæ.....	199
Xeroderma Pigmentosum.....	200

	PAGE
Sclerema Neonatorum.....	201
Scleroderma.....	201
Morphea.....	203
Canities.....	205
Alopecia.....	206
Alopecia Areata.....	208
Atrophia Pilorum Propria.....	214
Unguis.....	215
CLASS VII. NEW GROWTHS.....	215
Keloid.....	215
Fibroma.....	217
Neuroma.....	219
Xanthoma.....	219
Planum.....	220
Tuberosum.....	220
Myoma.....	221
Nævus Vasculosus.....	222
Telangiectasis.....	223
Lymphangioma.....	223
Rhinoscleroma.....	224
Lupus Erythematosus.....	225
Vulgaris.....	229
Blastomycetic Dermatitis.....	236
Scrofuloderma.....	236
Tuberculosis Cutis Orificialis.....	237
Verruca Necrogenica.....	237
Syphiloderma.....	238
Treatment.....	252
Lepra.....	256
Frambesia.....	260
Epithelioma.....	260
Superficial.....	261
Deep-seated.....	261
Papillary.....	262
Paget's Disease of the Nipple.....	264
Sarcoma.....	266
Granuloma Fungoides.....	267
CLASS VIII. ANOMALIES OF SECRETION OF GLANDS.....	269
Hyperidrosis.....	269
Bromidrosis.....	271
Anidrosis.....	271
Chromidrosis.....	271
Uridrosis.....	272
Hematidrosis.....	272
Phosphoridrosis.....	272
Sudamen.....	273
Miliaria.....	273
Hydrocystoma.....	274
Seborrhea.....	275
Asteatosis.....	278

CONTENTS**xv**

	PAGE
CLASS IX. NEUROSES.....	278
Hyperesthesia.....	278
Dermatalgia.....	278
Anesthesia.....	279
Pruritus.....	279
ACTINOTHERAPY AND RADIOOTHERAPY.....	281
Treatment by Refrigeration.....	290
Liquid Air.....	290
Carbon Dioxid.....	290
The Use of Vaccines or Bacterins.....	292
INDEX.....	295

SEASES OF THE SKIN

EMBRYONIC DEVELOPMENT OF THE SKIN

Corium is derived from the superficial layer of the skin, called the "skin plate." At the end of the fourth month the cutis is made up of embryonic corpuscles, which develop into spindle-shaped protoplasmic bodies between the second and third months. They are of a fibromyxomatous nature. Blood-vessels are first formed at this time.

Epidermis is derived from the ectoderm. It is represented at the end of the first month by a single layer of epithelial cells upon the surface of the body.

ANATOMY OF THE SKIN

The skin may be said to be composed of three distinct layers: the epidermis, the corium, and the subcutaneous tissue.

The **epidermis** or cuticle consists of four layers:

- (a) Stratum corneum.
- (b) Stratum lucidum.
- (c) Stratum granulosum.
- (d) Stratum mucosum.

(a) The **stratum corneum** (horny layer) is made up of superimposed rows of elongated horny cells. This layer forms a protective surface for the softer strata beneath.

(b) The **stratum lucidum** (clear layer) consists of from two to four rows of bright, transparent, homogeneous, elongated



FIG. 1.—ANATOMY OF SKIN.—(After Heitzman.)

gated cells. This layer is of minor importance, and is considered by many a part of the stratum corneum.

(c) The **stratum granulosum** (granular layer) is made up of several rows of flattened granular cells. These granules contain a substance called keratohyalin. An allied substance, eleidin, is also present.

(d) The **stratum mucosum** (mucous layer, rete Malpighii) is the deepest and the most important layer of the epidermis. The basal layer consists of columnar epithelial cells, which contain the skin-pigment. These cells lie in contact with the papillæ of the corium. Above the columnar layer are irregular layers of polygonal nucleated cells with serrated borders (prickle cells). As the granular layer is approached, the cells become more fusiform in shape. There are no blood-vessels in the epidermis, but there exist intercellular spaces which contain a nutrient fluid.

The **corium** (derma, cutis vera) is a thick layer made up of white fibrous tissue interspersed here and there with yellow elastic tissue. It contains blood-vessels, nerves, lymphatics, nerve-corpuscles, hair, sweat- and sebaceous-glands, muscle, and fat-cells. It consists of two layers:

(a) PARS PAPILLARIS (papillary layer).

(b) PARS RETICULARIS (reticular layer).



FIG. 2.—c. Horny layer. g. Granular layer. m. Mucous layer. n. Afferent nerve. b. Terminal nerve bulbs. l. Cell of Langerhans.—(After Ranvier.)

(a) The **papillary layer** is made up of finger-like prominences which dovetail into the rete prolongations. The papillæ are supplied with blood-vessels, nerves, lymphatics, and nerve-corpuscles.

(b) The **reticular layer** is made up of loosely arranged bundles of connective tissue. This layer merges into the papillary layer without a line of demarcation.

The **subcutaneous tissue** (stratum subcutaneum) is made up of a loosely arranged network of connective tissue between the meshes of which are contained fat-globules (*panniculus adiposus*). The deeper hair-follicles and sweat-glands also find lodgment in this layer.



FIG. 3.—PRICKLE CELLS.—(After Ranvier.)

Blood-vessels.—Two horizontal plexuses exist in the skin,—a superficial and a deep one. The former occupies the papillary layer; the latter, the subcutaneous tissue. The deep plexus

sends branches to the sweat- and sebaceous-glands and to the hair-follicles. The superficial plexus sends vessels to the papillæ, where capillary loops are formed.

Lymph-vessels.—There appear to be also superficial and deep lymph-plexuses in the skin, following in a general way the blood-vessels. Juice-spaces filled with lymph occur at all levels in the corium.

Nerves.—The skin contains both medullated and non-medullated nerve-fibers. When the former end in the subcutaneous connective tissue, they terminate in Pacinian corpuscles; when they end in the papillæ of the skin, they form tactile corpuscles. The nonmedullated fibers penetrate the

corium, and are lost in the mucous layer of the epidermis. The skin also contains motor and vasomotor nerves.

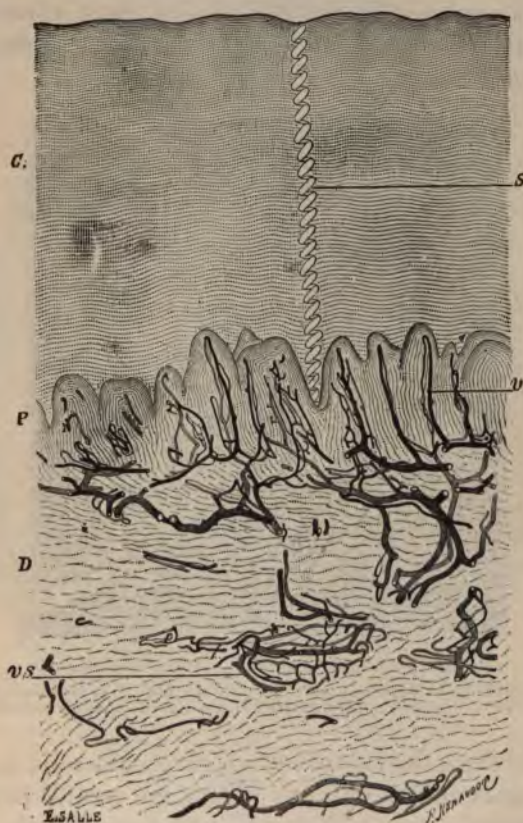


FIG. 4.—BLOOD-SUPPLY OF SKIN. (After Ranvier.)

C. Epidermis. S. Sweat-duct. P. Papillæ. v. Papillary capillaries. vs. Deep plexus supplying sweat-coils. D. Corium.

Nerve-corpuscles.—(a) The corpuscles of Krause (bulb corpuscles) are found chiefly in the sensory mucous mem-

branes, most abundantly in the conjunctiva. They are round or elongated bodies, and resemble the Pacinian corpuscles.

(b) The *tactile corpuscles* (touch corpuscle, corpuscle of Meissner) are found in the skin-papillæ, most abundantly in the fingers. They are round or oval fibrous masses with a striated covering.

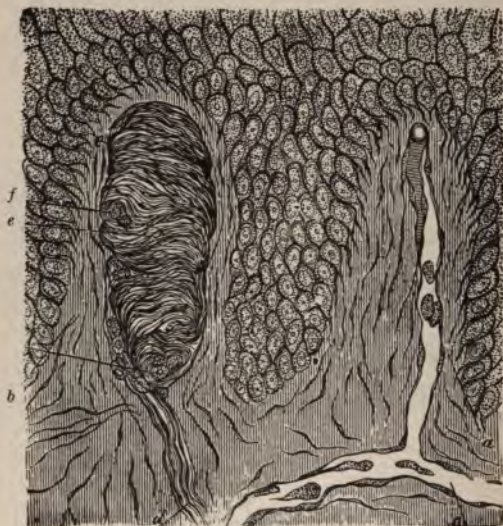


FIG. 5.—TACTILE CORPUSCLE.—(After Biesiadecki.)

a. Vascular papilla. b. Nervous papilla. c. Blood-vessel. d. Medullated nerve-fiber. e. Tactile corpuscle. f, f. Transversely divided medullated nerve-fibers.

(c) The *Pacinian corpuscles* are most numerous in the skin of the fingers and toes. They lie, for the greater part, in the subcutaneous tissue. They are oval bodies made up of a "central nerve-fiber," a "core," or surrounding substance, and a "capsular covering," which has many concentric layers.

Muscle.—Both voluntary and involuntary muscle-fibers occur in the skin. Striated muscle is found in the skin of the face. Smooth muscle exists in the scrotum and in connec-

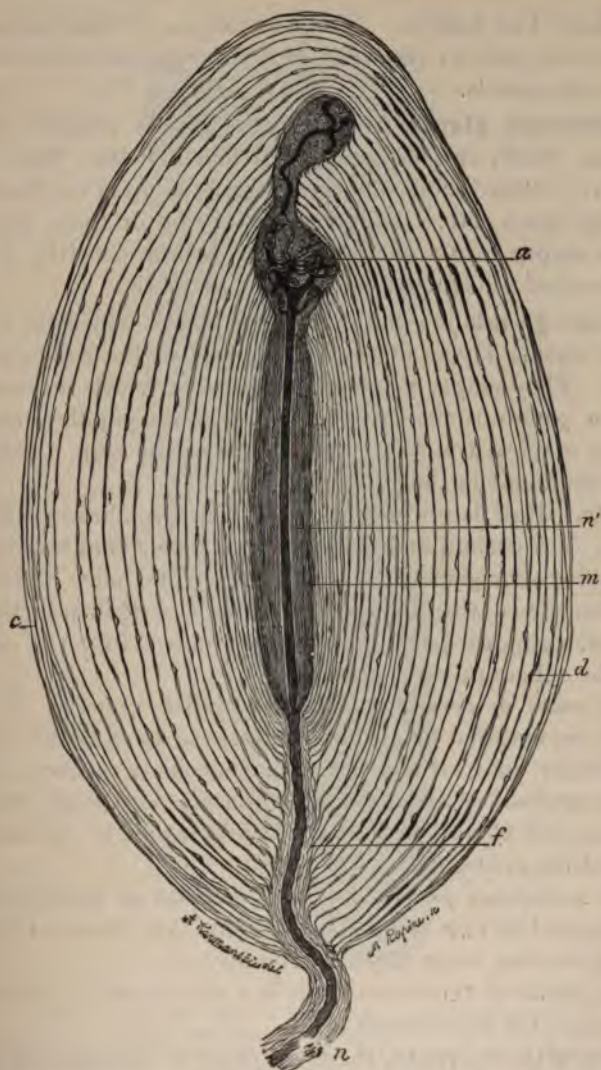


FIG. 6.—PACINIAN CORPUSCLE FROM THE MESENTERY OF A CAT.—(After Ranvier.)

c. Capsules. *d.* Endothelial lines which separate them. *n.* Afferent nerve. *f.* Funiculus. *m.* Central club formation. *n.* Terminal fiber. *a.* Point of branching of terminal nerve-fiber.

tion with hair-follicles. The contraction of the hair-muscle causes the hair to rise, and also expresses sebum from the sebaceous glands.

Sebaceous glands are racemose glands situated in the corium, chiefly in contiguity with hair-follicles. They may, however, occur independently of them, as upon the border of the lip, penis, etc. They consist of one or more pouches, which empty into a common duct. Sebum consists of fatty degenerated cells mixed with epithelial débris.

Sweat-glands are simple tubular glands which lie in coils in the deeper layers of the corium and in the subcutaneous tissue. They empty into excretory ducts, which traverse the corium, penetrate the epidermis between the papillæ, and then pursue a spiral course to the surface of the skin. They are most abundant in the palms and soles.

Hair.—Hair is nothing more than a specialized epidermal tissue. The corium and epidermis are somewhat modified in structural arrangement to accommodate the hair. This modification gives rise to the hair-follicle. Hair-follicles are slender, cylindric pockets, which dip down into the corium and the subcutaneous tissue.

The *outer or dermic* coat of the follicle consists of three layers: an external longitudinal fibrous layer, a middle transverse layer, and an internal homogeneous or vitreous layer.

The *internal or epidermic* coat (outer root-sheath of some authors; prickle-cell layer) is a continuation of the mucous layer of the epidermis.

The *root-sheath proper* (inner root-sheath of some authors) is composed of two layers, an external layer (layer of Henle) and an internal layer (layer of Huxley).

The *cuticle* of the root-sheath is a thin layer of cells lying internal to the root-sheath.

From without inward, then, the coats of the follicle are:

(a) *Dermic* coat, three layers.



FIG. 7.—NORMAL HAIR OF THE BEARD.—(After Biesiadecki.)

a, Excretory duct. b, Neck of the follicle. c, Dilatation of the hair-follicle. d, External sheath of the hair-follicle. e, Internal sheath of the hair-follicle. ep, Epidermis. f, External root-sheath. g, Internal root-sheath. h, Cortical substance. i, Medullary substance of hair-shaft. l, Root of hair. m, Fat-cells. n, Arrector pili. o, Papillae of skin. p, Papilla. s, Rete mucosum. t, Sebaceous gland.

- (b) Epidermic coat (outer root-sheath; prickle-cell layer.)
 (c) Root-sheath proper (inner root-sheath) } layer of Henle.
 (d) Cuticle of the root-sheath, } layer of Huxley.

The skin outlet of the follicle is called the *mouth*. The *neck* corresponds to the constriction near the entrance of the sebaceous duct. The *bulb* is the dilated lower end of the follicle.

The hair itself consists of a *cortex* or cortical substance which constitutes the bulk of the hair, the *medulla*, which lies in the medullary canal, and the *cuticle*, a thin membrane



FIG. 8.—TRANSVERSE SECTION OF A NAIL, MADE THROUGH THE PROPER BED OF THE NAIL.
 (After Biesiadecki.)

- a. Nail. b. Loose horny layer beneath it. c. Mucous layer. d. Transversely divided nail ridges with injected blood-vessels. e. Nail fold destitute of papillæ. f. Horny layer of nail-fold. g. Papillæ of skin.

covering the hair. The portion of the hair outside the skin is called the *shaft*, that in the skin, the *root*, the nether termination of which constitutes the *bulb*; the concavity of the bulb fits over the papilla, through which the nourishment of the hair is supplied.

The nail, like the hair, is a specialized epidermal tissue composed of two layers, the mucous or soft layer which constitutes the nail proper.

The tissue covered by the nail. The position of the nail is determined by the nail matrix from which the nail grows.

The exposed portion of the nail is termed the *body*. The posterior portion embedded in the groove is the *root*. The *nail groove* is the groove extending around the proximal portion of the nail. From this springs the *nail fold*. The thin skin that often becomes adherent to the nail is called the *nail skin* or *eponychium*. The whitish crescent on the nail is the *lunula*, and is due to a lessened translucency of that portion. Accidental white spots on the nail are due to the presence of air between the lamellæ.

SYMPTOMATOLOGY

A. OBJECTIVE SYMPTOMS

Lesions upon the skin may be *primary* or *secondary*. The primary lesions constitute the initial manifestations upon the skin. The secondary lesions result from either natural or accidental modification of the primary lesions.

The primary lesions consist of macules, papules, vesicles, blebs, pustules, tubercles, wheals, and tumors.

Maculæ (macules) are circumscribed discolored patches of skin of variable shape and size, without elevation or depression.

Papulæ (papules) are circumscribed solid elevations of the skin, varying in size from a pin-head to a pea.

Vesiculæ (vesicles) are pin-head- to pea-sized circumscribed elevations of the epidermis, containing clear or opaque fluid.

Bullæ (blebs) are round or irregularly shaped pea- to egg-sized elevations of the epidermis containing clear or opaque fluid.

Pustulæ (pustules) are circumscribed flat or acuminate elevations of the epidermis containing pus.

Pomphi (wheals) are edematous circumscribed irregular pinkish elevations of the skin, transitory in character.

Tubercula (tubercles) are circumscribed, solid, deep-seated elevations of the skin attaining or surpassing the size of a pea.

Tumores (tumors) are variously sized and shaped prominences, having their seats in the corium or subcutaneous tissue.

The secondary lesions comprise scales, crusts, excoriations, fissures, ulcers, scars, and stains.

Squamæ (scales) are dry epidermal exfoliations shed from the surface of the skin.

Crustæ (crusts) are brownish or yellowish masses of dried exudation.

Excoriationes (excoriations) are epidermal denudations, usually the result of local traumatism.

Rhagades (fissures) are linear cracks or wounds in the epidermis or corium due to disease or injury.

Ulcera (ulcers) are round or irregular losses of tissue involving the skin and subcutaneous tissue.

Cicatrices (scars) are connective-tissue new formations occupying the region of former losses of tissue.

Pigmentationes (stains) are discolorations of the skin left after the disappearance of cutaneous lesions.

B. SUBJECTIVE SYMPTOMS

Among the subjective phenomena occurring in skin diseases may be mentioned sense of heat, burning, itching, smarting, tingling, and pain. These are present in the *different dermatoses* in varying degrees of intensity.

CLASSIFICATION

The classification of Duhring has been adopted in the presentation of the subject. It is as follows:

CLASS I.—ANÆMIÆ—ANEMIAS

[*Transient or Persistent, General or Local.*]

CLASS II.—HYPERÆMIÆ—CONGESTIONS

[*Process Congestive, Diffuse or Circumscribed, chiefly Superficial.*]

ERYTHEMA HYPERÆMICUM.	} Active.	} Predominant Lesions.
LIVEDO, CYANOSIS.		
	} Passive.	} Erythematous.

CLASS III.—EXSUDATIONES—INFLAMMATIONS

[*Process Inflammatory, Diffuse or Circumscribed, Superficial or Deep-seated.*]

ERYTHEMA EXSUDATIVUM.	} Predominant Lesions.
ERYTHEMA PERNIO.	
ERYTHEMA EXSUDATIVUM MULTIFORME.	
ERYTHEMA NODOSUM.	
PELLAGRA, ACRODYNIA.	
URTICARIA.	} Erythematous, Edematous.
URTICARIA PIGMENTOSA.	
CEDEMA.	
ECZEMA.	} Erythematous, Papular, Vesicular, Pustular, Squamous or Multiform.
IMPETIGO.	
IMPETIGO HERPETIFORMIS.	
ECTHYMA.	} Pustular.
DERMATITIS HERPETIFORMIS.	
PEMPHIGUS.	} Vesicular, Bullous, or Pustular.
POMPHOLYX.	
HERPES SIMPLEX.	
HERPES ZOSTER.	
LICHEN.	} Papular.
PRURIGO.	

		<i>Predominant Lesions.</i>
ACNE.	}	Papular, Tubercular, or Pustular, involving Sebaceous Glands or Follicles.
SYCOSIS.		
PSORIASIS.	}	Erythemato- squamous.
PITYRIASIS RUBRA FOLLICULARIS.		
PITYRIASIS RUBRA.		
DERMATITIS EXFOLIATIVA.		
PITYRIASIS ROSEA.		
ERYSIPELAS.	}	Erythematous, Edema- tous.
MORBILLI.		
RUBELLA.	}	Erythematous, Maculo- papular.
SCARLATINA.		
VARIOLA.	}	Vesicular, Pustular.
VACCINIA.		
VARICELLA.		
DERMATITIS MEDICAMEN- TOSA.	}	Varied, Multiform, Su- perficial or Deepseated.
DERMATITIS VENENATA.		
DERMATITIS CALORICA.		
DERMATITIS TRAUMATICA.		
DERMATITIS NEURO- PATHICA		
GANGRÆNA.	}	Varied, Multiform, Sup- purative, Necrotic, Deep-seated.
FURUNCULUS.		
CARBUNCULUS.		
EQUINIA (GLANDERS).		
ANTHRAX (PUSTULA MALIGNA).		

TINEA TRICHOPHYTINA
(TINEA CIRGINATA,
TINEA TONSURANS, TINEA
SYCOSIS).

TINEA FAVOSA.

TINEA VERSICOLOR,
TINEA ERYTHRASMA,
TINEA IMBRICATA.

ACTINOMYCOSIS, MYCETOMA.

PEDICULOSIS.

SCABIES.

DRACUNCULOSIS.

ONYCHIA.

Due to Phyto-
parasites.

Due to Zoo-
parasites.

Erythematous, Squa-
mous, Multiform, in-
volving Epidermis,
Follicles, Hair, or
Nail.

Nodose, Ulcerative,
Deep-seated.

Varied, Multiform, Sup-
perficial, or Deep-
seated.

Involving nail.

CLASS IV.—HÆMORRHAGIÆ—HEMORRHAGES.[*Process Hemorrhagic, Diffuse or Circumscribed, Superficial or Deep-seated.*]*Structure chiefly involved.*

PURPURA.	}	Corium, Connective Tissue.

CLASS V.—HYPERTROPHIÆ—HYPERTROPHIES[*Process Hypertrophic, Formative, Diffuse or Circumscribed, Superficial or Deep-seated.*]*Structure chiefly involved.*

LENTIGO.	}	Pigment.
CHLOASMA.		
NÆVUS PIGMENTOSUS.		
CALLOSITAS.	}	Epidermis.
CLAVUS.		
ICHTHYOSIS.		
VERRUCA.		
MOLLUSCUM EPITHELIALE.		
CORNU.		
COMEDO.	}	Follicles, Sebaceous Glands.
MILIUM.		
CYSTIS SEBACRA.		
KERATOSIS PILARIS.		
KERATOSIS FOLLICULARIS.		
HYPERTRICHOSIS.	}	Hair.
NÆVUS PILOSUS.		
• ONYCHIAUXIS.	}	Nail.
ELEPHANTIASIS.	}	Corium, Connective Tissue.

CLASS VI.—ATROPHIÆ—ATROPHIES[*Process Atrophic, Retrogressive, Diffuse or Circumscribed, Superficial or Deep-seated.*]*Structure chiefly involved.*

}	Pigment.

Structure chiefly involved.

ATROPHIA CUTIS PROPRIA.	}	Corium.
XERODERMA PIGMENTOSUM.		
STRIÆ ET MACULÆ ATROPHICÆ.		
MORPHCÆA.		
SCLERODERMA.	}	Hair.
ATROPHIA PILORUM PROPRIA		
TRICHORRHEXIS.		
ALOPECIA:		
CANITIES.	}	Nail.
ONYCHATROPHIA, LEUCONYCHIA.		

CLASS VII.—NEOPLASMATA—NEW FORMATIONS

[*Process Neoplastic, Benign or Malignant, Diffuse or Circumscribed, chiefly Deep-seated.*]

Structure chiefly involved.

FIBROMA. NEUROMA. CICATRIX. KELOID. XANTHOMA.	}	Corium, Con- nective Tissue.	}	Bengin.		
MYOMA.					}	Muscle.
ANGIOMA, NÆVUS VASCU- LOSUS, TELANGIECTASIS.							}	Blood-vessels.
LYMPHANGIOMA.					}	Lymph-vessels.
ADENOMA.							}	Glands.
TUBERCULOSIS, SCROFULOSIS LUPUS VULGARIS. LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS. RHINOSCLEROMA. SYPHILIS. FRAMBESIA (YAWS), VER- RUGA PERUANA. LEPRA. CARCINOMA DERMATITIS PAPILLARIS MALIGNA (PAGET'S DISEASE). SARCOMA. GRANULOMA FUNGOIDES.	}	Corium, Con- nective Tissue.			}	Malignant.

CLASS VIII.—ANNOMALIÆ SECRETIONIS GLANDULARUM— ANOMALIES OF SECRETION OF THE GLANDS

[Glands Involved Functionally.]

A. GLANDULARUM SUDORIPARARUM—SWEAT-GLANDS.

Predominant Process.

HYPERIDROSIS.	}	Disordered Secretion without Structural Change
BROMIDROSIS.		
CHROMIDROSIS.		
HÆMATIDROSIS.		
URIDROSIS.		
ANIDROSIS.	}	Disordered Secretion with Structural Change.
SUDAMEN.		
HIDROCYSTOMA.		
MILIARIA.		

B. GLANDULARUM SEBACEARUM—SEBACEOUS GLANDS.

SEBORRHEA.	}	Increased or Altered Secretion.
------------	---	---------------------------------

CLASS IX.—NEUROSES—NEUROSES

[Sensory Diseases, Functional, without Primary Lesions.]

Chief Symptoms.

HYPERÆSTHESIA.	}	Increased or Painful Sensation.
DERMATALGIA.		
PRURITUS.	}	Itching.
ANÆSTHESIA.	}	Decreased Sensation.

CLASS I.—ANAEMIAE—ANEMIAS

Anemia of the skin is characterized by a reduction in the quantity or a change in the quality of the blood in the integument. It may be transient or persistent.

Transient anemia occurs after hemorrhages, during certain nervous states, such as fear, anger, and in shock, fainting, etc.

Persistent anemia occurs in connection with the various essential anemias and cachexias. It occurs, moreover, in

morphœa, scleroderma, and alopecia areata as a result of trophic disturbances.

Local anemias from faulty innervation and the chronic anemias may lead to the development of seborrhea, comedo, acne, and acne rosacea.

CLASS II.—HYPERAEMIAE—HYPEREMIAS

Hyperemia, or congestion, is characterized by an over-filled state of the blood-vessels of the integument, unattended by inflammation. Hyperemia may be *acute* or *passive*. Each form may be further subdivided into idiopathic and symptomatic hyperemia.

Idiopathic active hyperemia is a local congestion due to the action of an irritant, such as a mustard plaster.

Symptomatic active hyperemia is due to visceral or nervous disturbances. Flushing and blushing are familiar examples of this form.

Idiopathic passive hyperemia is characterized by blueness of the skin, or *livedo*. It may be caused by exposure to cold or heat, chemic substances, continued pressure, contusions, and circulatory obstruction resulting from bandages, ligatures, articles of dress, etc.

Symptomatic passive hyperemia results from some general disturbance affecting the cardiac, circulatory, or respiratory system. It is characterized by blueness of the skin, to which the term *cyanosis* has been applied.

ERYTHEMA HYPERAEMICUM

Derivation.—*Ερυθρμα*, a blush.

Synonym.—Erythema simplex.

Definition.—Erythema hyperaemicum is a congestive disorder, characterized by nonelevated, variously distributed patches of redness.

Symptoms.—Redness is the essential characteristic of the disease. It may be a bright or a dull red, but always disappears upon pressure. Infiltration and elevation are absent. Mild burning and itching are usually present.

Etiology.—Erythema may be due to external or local causes and internal causes. When not arising from local causes, it is due to a toxemia of one character or another. Local causes are heat, cold, traumatism, poisons, etc.

Erythema caloricum is due to exposure to extremely high or low temperatures.

Erythema solare (sunburn) is due to exposure to the actinic rays of the sun.

Erythema traumaticum is due to cutaneous injury.

Erythema venenatum is due to exposure to poisonous plants.

The internal, or *toxemic* erythemata are exemplified in the stomach rashes of children, in intestinal auto-intoxication after the use of various antitoxins, drugs, etc.

Treatment.—If the erythema is due to a toxemia, it is evident that treatment must be directed toward this condition.

A saline purge will promptly relieve an erythema due to the absorption of ptomaines from the intestinal tract.

Stomach rashes in children will nearly always succumb to fractional doses of calomel.

The local treatment consists of the use of dusting powders and cooling lotions. The following may be employed:

R̄.	Acidi carbolicī.....	℥xxx
	Acidi boricī.....	℥j
	Glycerini.....	f ℥ij
	Aquæ.....	q. s. ad... f ℥vj

ERYTHEMA INTERTRIGO

Erythema intertrigo (*chafing*) is a form of traumatic erythema occurring chiefly in those regions where skin surfaces are in apposition, such as the genitals, flexures of joints,

neck, etc. It is common in children and fat individuals. Moist diapers and the contact of intestinal discharges are often causative. The condition may remain as an erythema or may develop into dermatitis or an eczema. It is then characterized by redness, excoriation, and a mucoid discharge. There is usually a feeling of heat and soreness.

Treatment.—When the condition remains as a true erythema, dusting powders suffice. The following is a useful combination:

℞. Magnes. Carbonat.,
 Talci Venet.,
 Zinci oxidi.....āā ʒij M.
 Sig.—Dusting powder.

Or a lotion may be employed, such as:

℞. Resorcini,
 Acidi borici,
 Glycerini.....āā ʒi
 Zinci oxidi..... ʒij
 Aquæ.....q. s. ad.... f ʒj

If an eczema or a dermatitis supervene, the condition should be treated according to the principles laid down in the treatment of those affections.

CLASS III.—EXSUDATIONES— INFLAMMATIONS

ERYTHEMA EXSUDATIVUM.

This group comprises a number of diseases characterized by erythematous inflammation. They are, in addition, polymorphous. Erythema hyperæmicum is a congestive disease; *erythema exsudativum* is inflammatory. Under the latter head are included: Erythema multiforme, erythema nodo-

sum, erythema scarlatinoides, the acute exanthematous eruptions, the erythema occurring in Bright's disease, septicemia, malaria, serum disease, etc., etc.

ERYTHEMA MULTIFORME

Synonym.—Erythema exsudativum multiforme.

Definition.—Erythema multiforme is an inflammatory disease, characterized by variously sized and shaped patches of erythema, papules, vesicles, and blebs, running an acute course, and accompanied, commonly, by constitutional disturbances.

Symptoms.—The disease is often preceded or accompanied by febrile disturbance, malaise, rheumatoid pains, etc. The eruption, which comes out more or less suddenly, may consist of macules, maculo-papules, vesicles and blebs, one type of lesion as a rule predominating. After remaining stationary for some days, the eruption gradually disappears. Any part of the body may be involved, although the disease exhibits a marked predilection for the backs of the hands and feet, and not infrequently the face and neck. Itching and burning, when present, are usually mild. The lesions are at first bright red, but later become purplish or bluish in color.

When the patches are circular with peripheral spreading and central clearing up, the affection is called *erythema circinatum*, or *erythema annulare*. Concentric rings of variegated colors are termed *erythema iris*, and when the rings are made up of vesicles, *herpes iris*. The fusion of circular patches may produce gyrate or festooned configurations—*erythema gyratum et figuratum*. *Erythema papulosum*, characterized by discrete or aggregated pea- to bean-sized reddish or violaceous maculo-papules or papules, is the commonest expression of the disease. *Erythema vesiculosum* and *erythema bullosum* are characterized respectively by vesicles and blebs.

The eruption comes out in crops and lasts from one to four

weeks. In some cases there is a distinct tendency to recurrence.



FIG. 19.—EXUDATIVE ERYTHEMA—FOLLOWING THE USE OF DIPHTHERIA ANTITOXIN. Eruption consists of macules, papules and vesicles, and is an unusual form.

Et

frequently in youth
ved in spring and
i in the fluids of

the body of a poison. The poison may be introduced from without or may be developed within the body, particularly in the intestines. Various drugs, foodstuffs, parasitic infections and therapeutic serums may give rise to erythematous eruptions belonging in this group. Tissue poisons generated as a result of disturbed function of the kidneys and other organs, are doubtless operative as causes in many cases.

Pathology.—There is dilatation of the papillary and sub-papillary blood-vessels, with serous and sometimes moderate cellular exudation into the tissue. The affection is regarded by many as an angioneurosis.

Diagnosis.—The distinguishing features of this disease are the distribution, peculiar coloration and multiformity of the lesions, the acute course, the spontaneous involution of the eruption, and the associated general symptoms.

Prognosis.—Good. The tendency of some cases to recur should be remembered.

Treatment.—Erythema multiforme is a self-limited disease running its course, in most cases, in from one to two weeks or more. It is a good plan to administer calomel followed by a saline laxative. In recurrent cases, the cause must be assiduously sought for.

Locally, soothing lotions, such as the following, are indicated:

R̄.	Acidi carbolici.....	℥xxx
	Acidi borici.....	f ʒj
	Glycerini.....	f ʒij
	Aquæ.....q. s. ad.....	f ʒvj

ERYTHEMA SCARLATINOIDES

Definition.—Scarlatiniform erythema is a non-contagious eruption resembling true scarlatina in its cutaneous manifestations, but running a quite different course.

Symptoms.—The condition comes on suddenly, and is usually attended with malaise, chill, and a temperature vary-

ing from 100° to 103° F. The eruption is either punctiform or diffuse, and may begin on any portion of the body. It may be quite sharply defined. Desquamation occurs about the third or fourth day, and may be either furfuraceous or lamellar. At times a glove-like cast of the hand is exfoliated. The hair and nails are occasionally shed. After a duration of from one to six days the eruption disappears. There is a marked tendency to recurrence.

Etiology.—Obscure. Idiosyncrasy plays a most important rôle. The affection is apt to supervene during the course of other diseases, chief among which may be mentioned rheumatism, pyemia, septicemia, malaria, peritonitis, uremia, ptomain poisoning, smallpox, typhoid fever, diphtheria, etc. The affection is less common since the introduction of antiseptics. Eruptions indistinguishable from scarlatiniform erythema follow at times the ingestion of drugs, particularly quinin, salicylates, mercury, opium, antipyrin, copaiba, belladonna, etc.

Diagnosis.—It is extremely important to differentiate this disease from scarlatina.

SCARLATINIFORM ERYTHEMA

1. Onset with constitutional symptoms, which are usually very mild compared with intensity of eruption.
2. Eruption frequently not generalized; erythema at times margined.
3. Face often exempted.
4. Tongue may be quite normal.
5. Fauces may be reddened.

SCARLET FEVER

1. Onset with more severe constitutional disturbances, and commonly with vomiting.
2. Eruption diffusely generalized, and not margined save at times on arms.
3. Face frequently exhibits eruption. Cheeks deeply flushed, with circum-oral pallor.
4. Tongue coated—edges red—papillæ enlarged.
5. Fauces swollen, tonsils enlarged, and often coated with thin yellowish exudate.

- | | |
|---|--|
| 6. Desquamation may be intense, but terminates comparatively early. | 6. Desquamation may continue from four to eight weeks. |
| 7. Frequent history of previous attacks. | 7. Second attacks of genuine scarlet fever are rare. |
| 8. Not contagious. | 8. Frequently history of contagion. |

Prognosis.—Favorable. Recurrences not infrequent.

Treatment.—For the eruption, simple dusting powders or starch or bran baths may be used. The underlying condition must be ascertained and treated. A saline purge is usually indicated at the outset.

ERYTHEMA NODOSUM

Synonym.—Dermatitis contusiformis.

Definition.—Erythema nodosum is an acute inflammatory disease of the skin, characterized by the formation of roundish or oval node-like swellings.

Symptoms.—The disease is usually ushered in with fever, articular pains, malaise, and coated tongue. Soon roundish or oval node-like swellings, varying in size from a hazel-nut to an egg, develop over the region of the tibiæ. In some cases the forearms, trunk, and face are involved. The nodes are rosy red in color, tense and shining like erysipelas, and exquisitely tender to the touch. At first hard, they later soften, but never suppurate. Their duration is from a week to ten days, during which time they undergo all the color gradations observed in common contusions. In number they vary from about five to twenty. Erythema nodosum is frequently associated with other forms of erythema multiforme.

Etiology.—The affection is one of youth and early adult life. It is uncommon after the age of thirty. It is met with at least twice as frequently in males as in females. Rheumatoid symptoms, gastro-intestinal disorders, and general nutritive disturbances are not infrequently associated. Tuberculosis,

sypilis and other infectious processes appear at various times to be causative. The disease is probably closely allied to erythema multiforme.

Pathology.—The nodes show serous exudation throughout the entire cutis and even the subcutaneous tissue. There is dilatation of the lymph-spaces and some cell infiltration. Blood pigment from hemorrhages is present.

Diagnosis.—The distribution, tenderness, symmetry, course, and color changes of the lesions enable one to differentiate the affection from bruise, abscess, gumma, and erythema induratum.

Prognosis.—Favorable, recovery ensuing in from two to six weeks.

Treatment.—Regulation of the bowels by salines. Internally, quinin or salicylate of soda. Locally, hot lead-water and laudanum, rest, and elevation of the limbs.

ERYTHEMA INDURATUM

Synonym.—Erythème induré des scrofuleux (Bazin).

Definition.—Erythema induratum is an inflammatory affection occurring in scrofulous individuals, and characterized by circumscribed infiltrations of the skin ending either in absorption or necrosis.

Symptoms.—Strumous girls and young women are most liable to it. It may, however, occur in boys, and occasionally in elderly subjects. It is most frequent in winter, and attacks individuals who suffer from cold hands and feet. Overwork and prolonged standing seem to be etiologic factors. The lesions consist of ill-defined, finger-nail-sized or larger, bluish-red, infiltrated patches, involving with predilection the calves of the legs. As a rule, but one or two plaques are present. Pain and tenderness are generally absent, but may *be marked*. The infiltration may gradually be absorbed or *may slough*, leaving an indolent ulcer. The affection is rare.

Diagnosis.—The absence of systemic disturbance and tenderness, the long duration, the relapses, and the paucity of lesions distinguish this affection from erythema nodosum. The subjects usually present other signs of the tuberculous diathesis.

Prognosis.—The affection may persist for a long time. Even after apparent cure, relapses are prone to occur.

Treatment.—The treatment leaves much to be desired. Tonics, good food, and prolonged rest, with elevation of the legs, are the chief therapeutic measures.

PELLAGRA

Derivation.—*Pellis* (L.) skin; *aeger* (L.) diseased.

Definition.—Pellagra is an endemic, constitutional disease, characterized by symptoms affecting the alimentary, nervous and cutaneous systems, and not infrequently terminating fatally.

Symptomatology.—The constitutional symptoms are those of progressive physical and mental debility. The eruption consists of a bright, dark, or livid erythema, which affects chiefly the exposed parts, such as the face, neck, and hands. The skin is swollen and the seat of burning and itching. A highly characteristic feature of the erythema and subsequent pigmentation is the sharp margination of the upper border upon the wrist or forearm, producing the so-called "pellagrous glove". The skin manifestations present three stages: (1) Congestion; (2) thickening and pigmentation; (3) atrophic thinning.

The nervous symptoms consist of spinal tenderness, exaggerated reflexes, mental depression, often ending in menal-cholia, hallucinations, stupor, convulsions. Many cases of pellagra have been found in insane asylums. The gastro-intestinal symptoms are chiefly stomatitis, salivation and intractable diarrhoea.

The disease tends to disappear in the winter and return in the spring.

Etiology.—The cause of pellagra is unknown. The view, heretofore held that the disease was due to diseased maize or corn, is much less generally entertained. It is quite possible that it is a parasitic disease. The disease is extensively prevalent in the southern portion of the United States. For many years it was chiefly found in Italy, Spain and the Orient.

Prognosis.—Mild cases often recover. Severe cases grow progressively worse and die.

Treatment.—Nutritious food and good hygiene. Arsenic and tonics.

ACRODYNIA

Synonym.—Epidemic erythema.

Definition.—Acrodynia is an acute epidemic disease, characterized by an erythematous eruption, thickening, desquamation and pigmentation of the skin, and disorders of the nervous system.

Symptoms.—The salient features of the affection are: Gastro-intestinal irritation, conjunctival injection, edema of the face, erythematous eruption upon the hands and feet, thickening desquamation, pigmentation of the skin, and sensory disturbances (pain, hyperesthesia, anesthesia, etc.)

Etiology.—The disease is probably caused by the action of some toxic substance upon the central nervous system. It is somewhat related to pellagra.

Prognosis.—Favorable, most cases recovering in a few weeks to a few months.

Treatment.—To be based upon general principles. Brocq advises counterirritation to the spine.

URTICARIA

Derivation.—*Urtica* (L.), a nettle.

Synonyms.—Hives. Nettle-rash.

Definition.—Urticaria is an inflammatory affection of the skin, characterized by the formation of evanescent whitish and pinkish elevations attended by intense itching.

Symptoms.—The eruption appears suddenly, manifesting itself as firm, circumscribed, whitish or pinkish elevations (wheals, pomphi), with reddish areolæ. The wheals last from a few minutes to several hours, disappear, and are succeeded by others. They are asymmetric, though usually bilateral, of pea- or bean-size, and irregular in shape, often, however, being linear. They may involve any portion of the cutaneous surface, or even the mucous membranes. When the pharynx or larynx is involved, alarming suffocative attacks may occur.

The itching in urticaria is intense, the relief produced by scratching being purchased at the cost of the excitation of new lesions. The skin is markedly sensitive to all sorts of irritation, and responds by the production of wheals. The artificial production of wheals gives rise to the form termed *urticaria factitia*. In some urticarial subjects one can inscribe a name upon the skin with a pointed instrument, and in a few minutes observe the letters stand out in wheals as if embossed. To this phenomenon the term dermographism is given. Such a reaction may also be provoked, at times, in those who may not be the subjects of spontaneous urticarial outbreaks.

In children urticaria is apt to take the papular form, *urticaria papulosa* (*lichen urticatus*). In such cases there are hard inflammatory papules present, with a reddish edematous areola; the areola later disappears, but the papules persist. The summits of the papules are apt to be excoriated on account of the scratching prompted by the intolerable itching.

In some individuals wheals attain the size of an egg or even



FIG. 10.—DERMOGRAPHISM. LETTERS PRODUCED IN AN URTICARIAL SUBJECT BY WRITING UPON THE SKIN WITH A POINTED INSTRUMENT.

larger. This form is called *urticaria tuberosa* or *urticaria gigans* (giant urticaria).

Hemorrhage into the wheal occurs occasionally, giving rise to the form known as *urticaria haemorrhagica*.

At times the upper layers of the wheal are raised into a bleb by the subjacent serum: this type is designated *urticaria bullosa*.

Urticaria, as a rule, runs an acute course, subsiding in a few days. In some instances, however, it may become chronic, wheals appearing, disappearing, and reappearing, the process extending over a period of months or even years.

Etiology.—The great majority of cases of acute urticaria are produced through some disorder of the alimentary tract. Substances taken into the stomach may cause urticaria, either by a mechanical irritation of the stomach or bowel, or by producing a toxemia. Intestinal parasites and undigested aliment act by mechanical irritation. The substances capable of producing toxemia are almost numberless. They may be primarily toxic, or may only develop their toxicity through putrefactive changes while in the bowel. Again, a large number of substances, both foods and drugs, perfectly innocuous to the ordinary individual, act, on account of idiosyncrasy, as poisons to others. Some writers regard the process as anaphylaxis. The following articles of food are particularly apt to produce hives: Lobsters, crabs, mussels, cheese, sausage, pork, nuts, strawberries, oatmeal, mushrooms, etc.

The following drugs are prone to produce urticarial eruptions: Quinin, copaiba, cubebs, salicylic acid, morphin, turpentine, chloral, and many of the coal tar products. Urticaria may be produced reflexly also by irritation of the viscera other than the alimentary tract. Thus, irritation of the uterus and adnexa may act as an etiologic factor. Rupture or puncture of hydatid cysts or puncture of pleural effusions may be followed by hives. Again, the disease may be produced by

direct local irritation, such as the sting of the nettle, the bite of jelly-fish, mosquito, wasp, etc.

Pathology.—The wheal is produced as a result of direct or reflex disturbance of the vasomotor apparatus. The lesion consists of a circumscribed edema of the cutis. A momentary spasm of the cutaneous vessels is followed by a dilatation, with exudation of serum and leukocytes. At the summit of the lesion the effusion is so great as to produce a pressure anemia, hence the whitish coloration. The peripheral vessels are engorged, hence the reddish areola.

Diagnosis.—The characteristic features of urticaria are the presence of wheals, their rapid evolution and great evanescence, and the intense itching.

Prognosis.—Acute cases recover in a few days to a week or more. Chronic cases may persist for a long time and exhaust the entire therapeutic armamentarium of the physician.

Treatment.—In severe acute cases seen early, an emetic should be administered to get rid of the offending substance. Later, magnesium sulphate is to be employed until free catharsis is produced. In subacute cases, salol or phenacetin, in five-to ten-grain doses, after meals, may be used with good results. In chronic cases most earnest efforts should be directed toward the discovery of the cause. The patient's dietary must be the subject of the most careful study. Every detail of occupation, mode of living and of habits must be scrutinized. The most careful examination, however, will, in some cases, fail to disclose any discoverable cause. Many cases will be found to be due to gastro-intestinal disturbances. In such cases the most simple diet should be prescribed. In obstinate cases one will do well to restrict the patient for a few weeks to a milk diet. In nervous patients a rest cure, a long sea voyage or a trip abroad sometimes brings about recovery.

In obscure cases some of the following remedies may be tried: Atropin by mouth or hypodermatically, antipyrin or

phenacetin, quinin in full doses, sulphurous acid in dram doses, long-continued course of arsenic in small doses, bromid of potassium, pilocarpin, etc.

Local treatment is necessary to give relief from the harassing itching. The best antipruritic lotions are: Carbolic acid, ℥j-iiij to the pint: menthol, gr. v-xv to the ounce: liq. carbonis detergens, ℥ij-iiij to water ℥viiij; saturated solution of benzoic acid; alkaline baths (one-quarter pound of washing soda to twenty gallons of water), etc. The following formula is extremely efficacious:

℞	Mentholis.....	gr.xx
	Acidi phenici.....	℥i
	Glycerini.....	f ℥ii
	Spts. Vini recti	
	Aq. hamamelidis.	
	Aq. Camphorae.....	āā f ℥iii
	M. S. Use Locally.	

URTICARIA PIGMENTOSA

Synonym.—Xanthelasmaidea.

Definition.—Urticaria pigmentosa is an inflammatory affection of the skin, beginning usually in the first six months of infancy, and characterized by buff-colored, wheal-like nodules, with or without itching.

Symptoms.—The eruption is most abundant upon the neck and trunk. It consists of yellowish-red, split-pea-sized nodules or wheals with pinkish areolæ. The nodules later become yellow, and may remain stationary for months. Some undergo involution, leaving brownish stains after them. Itching is often severe, but may be moderate or entirely absent. The disease is very rare.

Prognosis.—The affection usually gets well at or before puberty.

Treatment.—Locally, antipruritic applications. *Internal treatment to be based upon general indications.*

ANGIONEUROTIC EDEMA

Synonyms.—Acute circumscribed edema, Quincke's disease, giant swelling.

Definition.—A neurosis, characterized by the acute appearance of circumscribed cutaneous swellings, especially of the face and extremities, which tend, after a variable period of existence, to disappear rapidly, without leaving any secondary changes in the skin (Elliot). It may also affect the mucous membranes, possibly even of the stomach and bowels.

The disease is probably a vasomotor neurosis, closely allied to urticaria. Osler says that angioneurotic œdema is simply urticaria "writ large."

Symptoms.—Sudden onset, with or without malaise and depression. Nose, lips, eyelids or extremities may become tremendously swollen. Burning and itching usually not present.

Prognosis.—Guarded. Recurrences frequent.

Treatment.—Based upon the principles covering the treatment of urticaria.

ECZEMA

Derivation.—*Εκζέειν*, to boil over.

Synonyms.—Tetter, salt rheum, etc.

Definition.—An acute, subacute or chronic, non-contagious inflammatory disease of the skin, characterized primarily by erythema, vesicles, papules or pustules, and secondarily by scales and crusts, and accompanied by itching and burning.

Eczema constitutes about thirty per cent. of all skin diseases. It is met with at all ages and in all conditions of life. It may therefore be said to be the most important of all dermatoses.

Symptoms.—There are four elementary types of eczema: *eczema erythematosum*, *eczema papulosum*, *eczema vesiculosum*,

and *eczema pustulosum*. These may remain as such throughout their entire course, or may merely represent stages in the development of an *eczema rubrum* or *eczema squamosum*.



FIG. 11.—ECZEMA PUSTULOSUM.

ECZEMA ERYTHEMATOSUM

This variety of eczema is encountered most frequently upon the face, the arms and the genitalia, but may occur upon any portion of the cutaneous surface. It begins as vaguely defined

bright- or dull-red spots, which soon coalesce and form diffuse areas. The skin is roughened and slightly infiltrated. When the region about the eyes is involved there is marked edema, which results in an entire closing of the lids. The eruption is accompanied by considerable heat and itching. Convalescence is indicated by a fading of the color, by a branny desquamation, and the occurrence



FIG. 12.—CRUSTED VESICULAR ECZEMA.

of islets of sound skin. This form of eczema exhibits a marked tendency to recurrence. It may remain erythematous or develop into a squamous eczema, or into eczema rubrum.

ECZEMA PAPULOSUM

Papular eczema involves with predilection the arms and legs. It is characterized by pin-head-sized, round or acuminate, reddish elevations, either discrete or closely aggregated. They are often surmounted by minute vesicles. The papules are intensely itchy—a fact which is evidenced by their abraded summits and by the scratch-marks. The eruption tends to relapse, and may be obstinately refractory to treatment.

ECZEMA VESICULOSUM

The onset of a vesicular eczema is heralded by tingling and a feeling of heat. Soon there develop upon an erythematous and swollen base numerous pin-head-sized vesicles, which

rapidly become confluent and rupture, permitting the escape of a viscid and sticky serum. The drying of this exudation produces yellow, gummy crusts. The rupture of the vesicles



FIG. 13.—VESICULO-SQUAMOUS ECZEMA OF TOES AND FOOT

is followed by an abatement of the subjective phenomena. Beneath the crusts the serous exudation continues. The body-linen is stained and stiffened by this constant oozing or weeping.

The course is chronic, with tendency to recurrence. Convalescence begins with a cessation of the serous discharge.

The eruption is common upon the faces of infants, in which locality it has been designated *milk crust* by the older writers. It is also frequently seen on the hands and feet.

Vesicular eczema is very apt to terminate in an eczema rubrum.

ECZEMA PUSTULOSUM (*Eczema Impetiginosum*).

Pustular eczema may begin as such or may develop from the vesicular variety. It occurs most commonly upon the face and scalp of strumous and poorly nourished children. Rupture of the pustules is followed by the formation of profuse yellowish, brownish, or greenish crusts. The itching is less than in the other forms of eczema.

ECZEMA RUBRUM

Eczema rubrum represents a later stage of one of the elementary varieties of eczema. It is characterized by redness, swelling, infiltration, and moisture, and is usually attended with much itching and burning. The epithelial covering of the cuticle is lost. Profuse crusting results from the drying of the exudation. When it presents a raw, weeping surface, it is designated *eczema madidans*. It is most frequently situated upon the legs of adults and the faces of infants.

ECZEMA SQUAMOSUM

This is the terminal stage of the above-mentioned types of eczema. In it a regeneration of the corneous layer of the epidermis takes place. It is characterized by redness, infiltration, and desquamation. It is often associated with the erythematous variety. In the neighborhood of joints the thickened skin is apt to become fissured. Some writers include

under the name of squamous eczema the horny variety commonly seen on the hands and feet.

Other secondary varieties of eczema are:

ECZEMA FISSUM

Characterized by the occurrence of fissures or cracks during the course of an erythematous or squamous eczema. Usually seated upon the face and hands. Aggravated in cold weather. *Chapping* is a familiar example of a mild form of this affection.

ECZEMA SCLEROSUM

Characterized by a leathery infiltration sometimes board-like in character. This is the most chronic and least inflammatory variety of eczema.

ECZEMA VERRUCOSUM

Characterized by warty excrescences upon an eczematous surface, due to hypertrophy of the papillæ. Often there is a foul-smelling discharge.

ECZEMA PAPILLOMATOSUM

Characterized by a papillary hypertrophy greater in degree than the verrucose variety.

Eczema is also designated as *acute* and *chronic*. These terms refer not only to duration, but also to the intensity of the inflammatory process. An eczema may last a long time and yet be acute in character, if surface exudation be present. Infiltration is the chief characteristic of a chronic eczema.

Etiology.—The causes of eczema are both *internal* and *external*. *Internal* causes include in their category: Disorders of the alimentary canal (dyspepsia, constipation, intestinal auto-infection, etc.), functional and organic nerve affections, general debility, rheumatism, uric-acid diathesis, Bright's disease, diabetes, affections of the uterus and appendages,

dentition, and scrofula. These may at times act as predisposing causes, at other times as exciting causes.

The number of *external* causes is legion. They may be classified as follows:

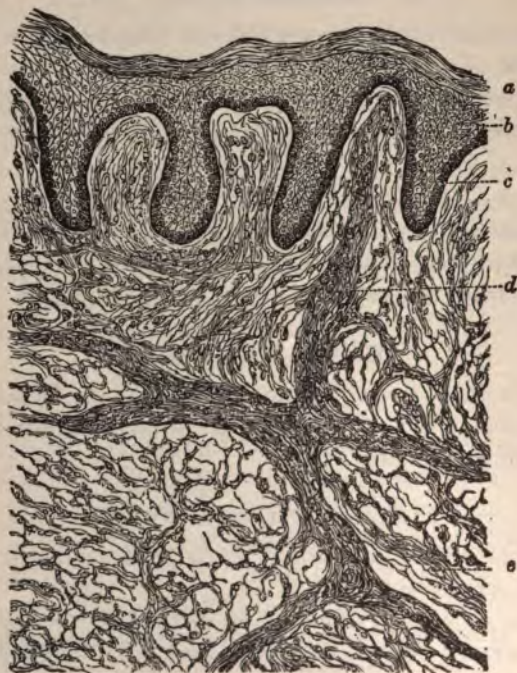


FIG. 14.—SECTION OF SKIN FROM CHRONIC ECZEMA.—(After Neumann.) *a*, Epidermis. *b*, Rete Malpighii. *c*, Pigmented cells and enlarged papillae. *d*, Cellular hyperplasia around blood-vessels. *e*, Diffuse cell infiltration.

1. Chemical irritants—acids, strong soaps (containing excess of alkali), dye-stuffs, etc.

2. Thermal irritants—solar or artificial heat, cold (particularly when associated with wet), etc.

3. Mechanical irritants—friction of skin surfaces or of clothes, pressure, animal parasites, scratching, etc. In a pre-

disposed individual, the application of any of the above irritants may be sufficient to call forth an eczema.

Pathology.—The blood-vessels are markedly dilated, and there is a fluid and cellular exudation into the tissues. The papillary layer of the corium is swollen and the seat of a round-cell infiltration. When vesicles are formed, the rete cells exhibit a parenchymatous œdema; an intercellular œdema also develops, which pushes aside the cells and forms a lake of serum. The roof of the vesicle is usually formed by the corneous layer of the epidermis. In chronic eczema, the cell infiltration extends deep into the corium, almost to the subcutaneous tissue, and the papillæ become hypertrophied.

Diagnosis.—The diagnosis of eczema is, as a rule, easy, although it may at times present difficulties.

The following cardinal characteristics are common to most cases of eczema:

1. Erythema, due to exudative congestion of the skin.
2. Exudation into the skin, producing papules, vesicles, pustules and discharge.
3. Crusting and scaling.
4. Infiltration and thickening.
5. Itching and burning.

Vesicular eczema may be confounded with *scabies* and *herpes zoster*.

SCABIES

1. Characteristic distribution: webs of fingers, flexor surface of arms, axillary folds, nipples, umbilicus, penis, buttocks, and inside of thighs and legs.
2. Presence of burrows.
3. Presence of itch-mite.
4. Itching much worse at night.
5. Communicable.
6. Except in children, face is exempt.

VESICULO-PUSTULAR ECZEMA

1. No characteristic distribution.
2. Absence of burrows.
3. Absence of itch-mite.
4. Itching variable.
5. Not communicable.
6. Face frequently involved.

- | | |
|--|----------------------------------|
| 7. Treatment rapidly effective. | 7. More refractory to treatment. |
| 8. Other members of family often affected. | 8. Not the case. |

HERPES ZOSTER

1. Special distribution—follows lines of nerves.
2. Eruption often preceded by intense neuralgic pain.
3. Vesicles arranged in separate groups.
4. Vesicles discrete and distinct.
5. Vesicles large and tense.
6. Vesicles do not rupture spontaneously.
7. Eruption unilateral.
8. Severe shooting pains during course of affection.
9. Tends toward spontaneous recovery.

VESICULAR ECZEMA

1. No special distribution.
2. Itching and burning attend outbreak of eruption.
3. No definite arrangement.
4. Generally confluent.
5. Vesicles small and flaccid.
6. Vesicles tend to rupture.
7. Usually symmetric.
8. Variable amount of itching and burning.
9. Remains stationary or progresses.

Pustular eczema may be mistaken for impetigo contagiosa and sycosis.

IMPETIGO CONTAGIOSA

1. Contagious; may occur in epidemics.
2. Begins as blebs or vesicles.
3. Lesions are discrete.
4. Lesions very superficial.
5. Crusts flat and loosely attached—look as if “stuck on.”
6. Itching slight or absent.
7. Curable in one or two weeks.

PUSTULAR ECZEMA

1. Not contagious.
2. Begins as pustules or vesicles.
3. Tend to form patches.
4. Lesions deeper.
5. Crusts profuse and firmly attached.
6. Itching more severe.
7. More refractory to treatment.

SYCOSIS

1. Confined to bearded region.
2. Begins in the hair-follicles.
3. Interfollicular skin free.
4. Slight itching or burning.
5. *Tendency to recur after cured.*

PUSTULAR ECZEMA

1. Involves other portions of face.
2. Begins superficially. Involves hair-follicles secondarily.
3. Skin uniformly involved.
4. Itching more marked.
5. **Usually remains well after cured.**

Eczema erythematosum may be mistaken for erysipelas.

ERYSIPELAS

1. Sudden onset with chill and marked constitutional symptoms.
2. Eruption sharply margined.
3. Glazed, shining surface; great edema.
4. Color violaceous.
5. Burning pain.
6. Occurrence of discrete vesicles or blebs.
7. Progressive peripheral spreading.
8. Runs an acute course.
9. Contagious.

ECZEMA ERYTHEMATOSUM

1. No constitutional symptoms.
2. Fades into surrounding skin.
3. Dull, scaly surface; slight infiltration.
4. Color bright or dull red.
5. Itching more marked.
6. Vesicles occur in patches if at all.
7. Spreading irregular.
8. Runs a chronic course.
9. Not contagious.

Eczema squamosum may be confounded with psoriasis and ringworm.

PSORIASIS

1. Predilection for elbows, knees and scalp.
2. Patches small, round, and sharply margined.
3. Scales abundant, firmly attached, and mother-of-pearl in color.
4. Moisture never present.
5. Itching slight, often absent.
6. Disease often lasts with recurrent attacks, throughout a lifetime.

ECZEMA SQUAMOSUM

1. No seat of predilection.
2. Patches large, irregular, and ill-defined.
3. Scales scanty, loosely attached and grayish or yellowish in color.
4. Often history of antecedent moisture.
5. Itching marked.
6. More amenable to treatment.

TINEA CIRGINATA (RINGWORM).

1. Contagious.
2. Patches circular.
3. Patches margined.
4. Patches ring-shaped; clear in center.

ECZEMA SQUAMOSUM

1. Noncontagious.
2. Patches usually irregular.
3. Patches usually ill defined.
4. Patches not clear in center.

- | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| 5. Eruption proceeds with uniform peripheral extension and central healing. | 5. Irregular extension and healing. |
| 6. Tricophyton fungus in scales. | 6. Scales free from fungus. |

Prognosis.—Eczema very often runs a chronic course. If untreated it may continue indefinitely. Nearly all cases will yield, however, to judicious and persevering treatment. Factors influencing the prognosis are:

- (a) Type of the disease.
- (b) Duration and extent of the eruption.
- (c) History of previous attacks.
- (d) Removability of the cause or causes.
- (e) Ability of the patient to properly care for himself.

Treatment.—The treatment of eczema is both internal and external. Unfortunately there are no specifics. Internal treatment must be based upon broad general principles. The first therapeutic endeavor should be directed toward the removal of the cause; this, however, is not always easy to ascertain.

Diet.—The diet in all cases of extensive eczema should be carefully regulated. In acute cases it is well to eliminate all highly nitrogenous food such as the flesh of animals. Such articles as salted meats, pork, shell-fish, sugar, pastries, confections, pickles, sauces, condiments, cheese, and excess of animal foods should be assiduously avoided. Tea and coffee should be reduced to a minimum and alcoholic beverages entirely prohibited. Each case must however be treated upon its individual merits.

Laxatives.—Laxatives are frequently necessary to keep the bowels in proper order. This is a matter of great importance.

In acute eczema it is desirable to inaugurate the treatment with free catharsis. This is best done by means of the salines, *either alone or preceded by calomel.*

A very useful preparation in the treatment of eczema complicated by constipation and anemia is the "acid mixture of iron." It combines the advantages of a tonic and laxative:

R̄.	Ferri sulphatis.....	gr. xxxvj	
	Magnesii sulphatis.....	℥ iss	
	Acidi sulphurici dil.....	f ℥ ij	
	Tr. cardamoni comp.....	f ℥ iij	
	Aquæ.....	q. s. ad. . . . f ℥ vj	M.

SIG.—Tablespoonful in a tumbler of water before breakfast.

A more palatable mixture having much the same effect save that its laxative properties are less marked, consists of the following:

R̄.	Strychniæ phosphatis.....	gr. j	
	Ferri phosphatis.....	gr. xlvijj—lxxij	
	Sodii phosphatis.....	℥ j	
	Syrupi aurantii,		
	Aquæ.....	āā q. s. ad. . . . f ℥ vj	M.

SIG.—Two fluidrams in water before meals.

The saline waters, of which "Hunyadi Janos" is the best, are both efficient and convenient of administration.

In infantile eczema Van Harlingen recommends the following:

R̄.	Pulv. rhei,		
	Sodii bicarb.....	āā ℥ j-iiij	
	Aq. menth. pip.....	f ℥ iv	M.

SIG.—Teaspoonful in water after meals.

Or Elliot's formula may be employed:

R̄.	Hydrargyri chloridi mitis.....	gr. ʒss	
	Ol. ricini,		
	Mist. cretæ,		
	Aquæ.....	āā ℥ xv	

Stomachic Tonics and Digestives.—Stomachic tonics and digestives are required in many cases of eczema. The follow-

ing formula is useful in cases suffering from atonic dyspepsia and constipation:

℞. Tr. nucis. vomicæ,
 Acidi hydrochlorici dil., āā f ℥ss
 Ext. cascariæ sagradæ fld.,
 Tr. cardamoni comp. āā q. s. ad. . . . f ℥iij M.
 SIG.—One fluidram in water after meals.

Diuretics.—Diuretics are often of value both in acute and subacute eczema. The acetate, citrate, and bicarbonate of potassium, in ten- to twenty-grain doses, may be given one-half hour before meals, or the alkaline mineral waters may be employed.

Alteratives.—Arsenic is of but little value in the treatment of eczema. It is contraindicated in acute eczema and whenever the degree of inflammation is high.

Small doses of corrosive sublimate are sometimes of value in certain chronic thickened eczemas (Duhring).

The wine of antimony is sometimes given with good results in the treatment of acute eczema in plethoric individuals.

Tonics.—In strumous individuals with glandular enlargement *cod-liver oil* is a remedy of the greatest efficacy. In anemic and frail patients, iron in the form of the tincture of the chlorid is useful, as is also a generous diet.

Strychnin and quinin are at times employed with benefit in eczema.

Local Treatment.—The local treatment of eczema is perhaps the more important in the majority of cases. The selection of remedies and their strengths must be governed by the grade of inflammatory reaction present. In an acute eczema the remedies cannot be too soothing. Too strong an application works immediate injury; too weak an application can do no worse than fail to do good.

Water is an irritant in all acute and subacute eczemas, and is to be used as infrequently as is compatible with cleanliness. It may be made less irritant by the addition of bran,

starch or borax. In indolent chronic eczemas soap and water are of therapeutic value. They are useful at times also to remove crusts in the acute varieties. It is, however, a better plan to remove crusts by the process of softening. Pieces of flannel soaked in linseed or olive oil kept in contact with crusts for some hours will soften and loosen them; if they are very adherent, a lukewarm starch or flaxseed poultice may be applied. Pastes and salves should likewise be removed from the skin by oily and unguentous substances. Petrolatum (vaselin) or olive oil, and not soap and water, should be employed for this purpose.

Acute Eczema.—At the onset of a vesicular eczema *dusting powders* may be used with advantage. Many substances have been employed for this purpose: wheat starch, cornstarch, rice flour, bismuth subnitrate, talcum, magnesium carbonate (most absorbent), zinc oxide, boric acid, kaolin, etc. The following is a useful combination:

℞. Talci venet.,	
Zinci oxidi.....	āā ℥ss
Amyli.....	℥j

Or, if a more astringent one is desired:

℞. Bismuth. subnitrat.,	
Acidi borici.....	āā ℥ij
Amyli.....	℥ss

Lotions are of paramount value in moist eczemas. They are, as a rule, borne much better than ointments. The simplest is a saturated solution of boric acid. This has been found to be just as soothing to the skin as it is to mucous membranes. Sopped on every hour in acute eczema, it acts admirably in reducing inflammation. The following formula combines the advantages of a lotion and dusting-powder:

℞. Zinci oxidi.....	℥iij
Glycerini.....	f ℥j
Aquæ calcis.....	q. s. ad . . . ℥℥vj

SIG.—Use locally.

The calamin lotion is also a most efficacious application:

R̄.	Pulv. calaminæ,	
	Pulv. zinci oxidi.....	āā 3j-iiij
	Glycerini.....	f 3ij
	Aquæ calcis.....	q. s. ad. f 3vj

This leaves a powdery precipitate upon the skin.

A two per cent. aqueous solution of resorcin is a valuable antipruritic and antiphlogistic lotion.

When there is much itching carbolic acid may be added to any of the above washes.

R̄.	Acidi carbolici.....	℥xxx-f3j
	Acidi borici.....	3j
	Glycerini.....	f 3j
	Aquæ.....	f 3vj

A favorite treatment with many dermatologists is the use of the "lotio nigra" (black wash), either pure or diluted one-half with lime water: This is to be followed by the plain oxid of zinc ointment. The "liquor carbonis detergens" (or tincture of mineral tar),* in the strength of a dram to four ounces, is a most useful application in papular eczema.

The following wash, recommended by Duhring, will often be found grateful:

R̄.	Ext. grindeliæ robustæ fld.....	f 3ss-ij
	Aquæ.....	Oj

Soothing ointments are frequently employed in acute eczema. Care must be exercised to make them weak and unirritating. Either of the following formulæ may be used with good results:

R̄.	Acidi borici.....	gr. xxx
	Ung. aquæ rosæ.....	f 3j

*Tincture soap-bark.....9 ozs.

Coal-tar.....4 ozs.

Allow to digest for eight days and filter.

Or—

R _x .	Acidi salicylici.....	gr. x
Lassar's paste.	Pulv. amyli,	
	Zinci oxidi.....āā	ʒij
	Petrolati.....	ʒss

A very old and efficient remedy in acute eczema is the diachylon ointment of Hebra. It must be freshly prepared and should be applied upon strips of soft linen:

R _x .	Olei olivæ.....	f ʒxv
	Lithargyri.....	ʒiiij-v
	Aquæ, q. s.	

SIG.—Coq. Ft. ung.

Subacute Eczema.—When the stage of acute inflammation has subsided, more stimulating applications may be used.

Carbolic acid, menthol, and the tar preparations are the most valuable antipruritics. The following formulæ containing carbolic acid are useful in the subacute forms of eczema:

R _x .	Acidi carbolic.....	gr. x
	Pulv. amyli,	
	Zinci oxidi.....āā	ʒij
	Petrolati.....	ʒss

Or—

R _x .	Acidi carbolic.....	gr. x
	Hydrargyri chloridi mitis.....	gr. xv-xxx
	Ung. zinci oxidi.....	ʒij

Or the following may be employed:

R _x .	Resorcini.....	gr. xv
	Menthol.....	gr. v
	Ung. zinci oxidi.....	ʒj

The annexed formula is particularly useful in subacute squamous eczema:

R _x .	Acidi salicylici.....	gr. xx
	Lanolini,	
	Petrolati.....āā	ʒss

5—skin

LANE LIBRARY

Chronic Eczmea.—In this form of eczema strong applications are required to promote absorption of the infiltrate. Here the tar preparations find their greatest field of usefulness. They are never to be used in acute eczema, and only with caution in the subacute form. Tar is of great value in relieving the itching of obstinate papular eczemas. It may be incorporated in ointments, lotions or paints:

R̄. Ol. cadini or ung. picis liq.	3j-ij
Ung. zinci oxidi	3j

The "liquor picis alkalinus" is an excellent remedy in sluggish and thickened eczemas:

R̄. Picis liquidæ.	3ij
Potassæ causticæ.	3j
Aquæ.	3v

Dissolve the potash in water and add slowly to the tar in a mortar with friction. To be diluted twenty times or more.

In recurrent papular eczemas, the following may be highly recommended:

R̄. Ol. cadini.	f 3j
Collodii (flexible).	f 3j

In leathery patches the pure oil of cade may be rubbed in with excellent results.

In pustular eczema the preparations of mercury are particularly valuable:

R̄. Hydrargyri chloridi mit.	gr. x-xx
Ung. zinci oxidi	3j

For horny eczemas of the hands, nothing equals a ten to twenty-five per cent. plaster of salicylic acid.

Good results are often obtained with the following ointment:

Resorcini.	gr.	xx-
Acidi Salicylici.	āā	gr. xlv
Lanolini Vaselinei.	āā	3iv

An application much employed in Europe, in the treatment of eczema, is the glycogelatin fixed dressing of Unna. It should not be used in vesicular or moist eczema. It is made up of

Gelatin.....	15 parts
Glycerin.....	15 "
Oxid of zinc.....	30 "
Water.....	40 "

To the above may be added five per cent. of ichthyol or two per cent. of salicylic or carbolic acid. At the temperature of the air this combination has the consistence of a firm jelly, which is heated upon a water-bath (a double boiler is a handy receptacle for it) until it can be easily poured. It is then painted upon the skin and the part covered with a thin layer of absorbent cotton. This becomes quite dry in about ten minutes, when the excess of cotton may be stripped off. A firm impermeable covering is thus formed. It relieves itching admirably, probably by excluding the air. It is of particular value in subacute eczema.

In chronic circumscribed sluggish eczemas of the leg, when other remedies fail, the soft-soap and diachylon treatment may be tried. This consists in briskly rubbing the leg with soft-soap and subduing the reactive congestion by diachylon ointment applied upon strips of linen.

In addition to the above-mentioned local measures used in the treatment of eczema, *baths* are sometimes resorted to. The most frequently employed medicated baths are those containing starch, soda, borax, or bran.

A remedy of very great value in the treatment of many eczemas is the X-ray. It is our best agent in the recurrent vesicular eczemas of the hands and feet. Exposures are ordinarily given about twice a week; great care must be exercised to avoid producing an X-ray dermatitis, for such a result may seriously and irretrievably complicate the cure of the eczema.

DERMATITIS SEBORRHOICA—ECZEMA SEBORRHOICUM

Synonyms.—Seborrheic eczema; seborrhœa corporis.

Definition.—Dermatitis seborrhoica is an inflammatory disease of the skin, beginning usually upon the scalp, and characterized by scaliness, redness and fatty hypersecretion, with a tendency to downward extension.

Symptoms.—The disease almost invariably begins upon the scalp, to which it may remain limited or spread to adjacent parts. It is characterized by the formation of branny, grayish-yellow, dry or greasy scales situated upon a diffusely reddened base. In other cases there are circumscribed patches of yellowish-red color, covered with greasy scales or crusts. These are most apt to appear upon the hairy border of the forehead, the eyebrows, mustache, beard, and in the nasolabial fold.

The sternal and interscapular regions are the favorite seats of the papular variety. This occurs as circinate or crescentic yellowish-red, elevated, slightly scaly patches (seborrhea corporis of Duhring).

The subjective symptoms in seborrheic dermatitis are usually less severe than in true eczema.

The course is at times acute, but is more apt to run over a considerable period of time.

Etiology.—The disease is in all probability due to a cutaneous microbe. A favorable soil is doubtless necessary for the disease to be transmitted. Factors which produce systemic depression favor the development of the disease.

Pathology.—A perivascular round-cell infiltration is observed even in mild cases. In the more severe ones the entire cutis is the seat of such infiltration. The sebaceous and sudoriparous glands do not seem to be involved, at least primarily so.

Diagnosis.—The disease is to be differentiated from *pityriasis rosea*, *eczema* and *psoriasis*. The primary involvement

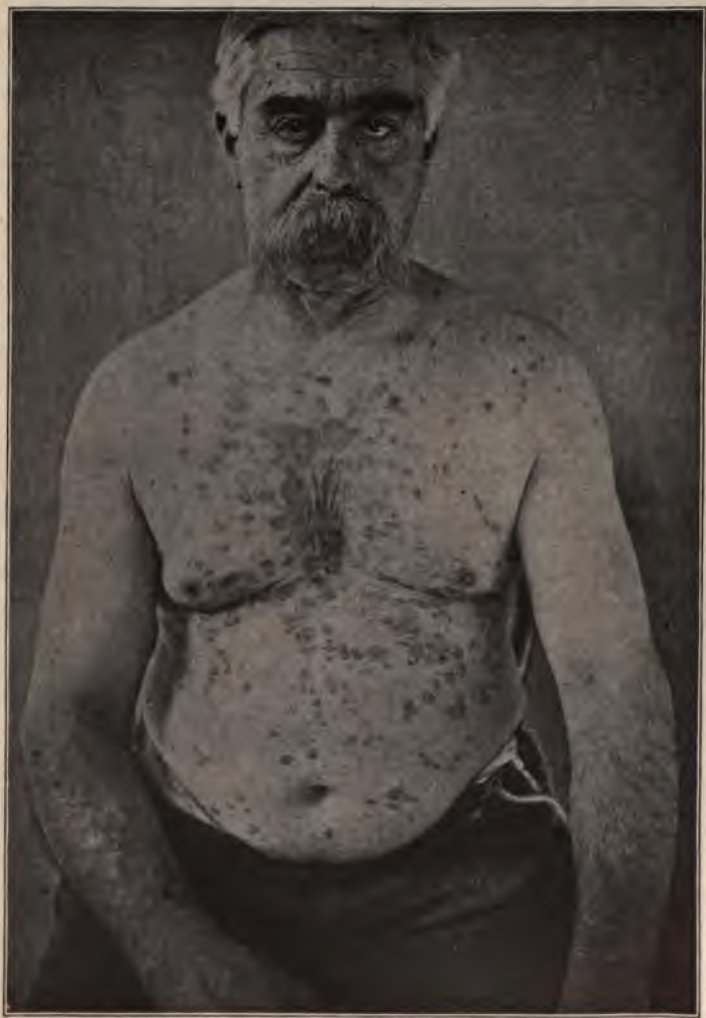


FIG. 15.—SEBORRHEIC DERMATITIS (SEBORRHOEA CORPORIS OF DUHRING).

of the scalp and extension therefrom, the superficial seat of the lesions, the yellowish-red color, the tendency to the formation of circinate and crescentic patches, the greasy scales and crusts and the slight amount of itching will serve to distinguish this affection.

Prognosis.—The prognosis is favorable, although relapses are not uncommon.

Treatment.—Any discoverable deviation from health should receive appropriate treatment. Sulphur, salicylic acid, the mercurials, ichthyol, and resorcin are the most useful local remedies. Upon the scalp lotions and ointments may be employed either alone or upon alternate nights. The following lotion frequently brings about a satisfactory improvement:

R. Resorcini.....	3ij
Glycerini.....	f 3j
Spts. Vini Recti.....	f 3iv
Aquæ.....	q. s 3vi

SIG.—Apply each night.

I have often seen excellent results from the alternate use of the resorcin alcohol and an ointment containing

R. Sulph. Praecip.....	3j
Adipis.....	3j
Olei Bergamotti.....	℥xxx

SIG.—Apply every second night, rubbing well into the scalp.

For seborrheic dermatitis of the face good results will often be obtained with a mercurial ointment such as the following:

R. Acidi Salicylici.....	gr. viii
Hydrarg. Oxidi flav.....	gr. v
Vasellini.....	3i

M. S. Apply at night.

IMPETIGO CONTAGIOSA

Derivation.—*Impetere*, to attack.

Definition.—Impetigo contagiosa is an acute, contagious, inflammatory disease of the skin, characterized by discrete,

flat, superficial vesicles or blebs, which rapidly become pustular and dry upon the skin as thin crusts.

Symptoms.—The eruption is most common upon the face and hands. The lesions begin as flat vesicles or blebs, which in the course of twenty-four hours, become vesico-pustular or pustular. Rupture soon occurs, the exudate drying upon the skin as thin, wafer-like crusts, which appear to be "stuck on." The edges of the crusts become detached, curl up, and the crusts drop off, exposing to view reddish spots, which soon fade. The lesions at times show a tendency to umbilication. A coalescence of neighboring pustules may occur, leading to the formation of patches of considerable size. In severe cases there may be slight febrile disturbance. Itching is slight or absent.

Occasionally the eruption takes on a circinate form. A striking and unique example is pictured in the accompanying photograph (Fig. 16). There are several typical lesions upon the face.

Impetigo simplex is a name given by Duhring to a form of impetigo that differs from the usual type in that the lesions are primarily pustules, have thick walls, are globular and do not tend to rupture, coalescence or umbilication. This form is said to be noncontagious.

Etiology.—The affection is commonly seen in poor children. Impetigo simplex is apt to accompany pediculosis capitis, as the result of scratching. Epidemics of contagious impetigo are not uncommon in institutions for children. Barber shop transmission is a fertile source of the disease in men.

Pathology.—The affection is caused by inoculation with pyogenic micro-organisms, chiefly streptococci or staphylococci.

Diagnosis.—The chief characteristics are the discreteness, superficiality and auto-inoculability of the lesions.

Prognosis.—The affection may be cured in a week or ten days, or, indeed, may get well spontaneously.



FIG. 16.—IMPETIGO CONTAGIOSA.



FIG. 17.—ANNULAR AND SERPIGINOUS TYPE OF IMPETIGO CONTAGIOSA.—
A rare form.

Treatment.—The crusts are to be quietly removed with soap and warm water, after which the following ointment may be used:

R.	Hydrarg. ammoniat.....	gr. x
	Petrolati, or.....	℥i.
	Ung. zinci oxidi..	



FIG. 18.—BULLOUS TYPE OF IMPETIGO CONTAGIOSA.

In order to prevent auto-inoculation a lotion of the bi-chlorid of mercury such as the following may be frequently sopped or sprayed upon the affected skin and the adjacent areas:

℞. Hydrargyri chloridi corrosivi..... gr. j
 Glycerini..... f ʒj
 Aquæ..... q. s. ad.... f ʒvi

M. S.—Spray upon the face every hour or two.

Care should be exercised not to employ remedies which are too strong; otherwise the process will be aggravated rather than benefited.

IMPETIGO HERPETIFORMIS

Definition.—An inflammatory disease of the skin characterized by the appearance of miliary pustules arranged annularly or in clusters, attended by constitutional disturbances, occurring usually in puerperal women, and generally fatal.

Symptoms.—The lesions are small, superficial pustules, which come out in successive crops and are arranged in groups which heal in the center and spread by peripheral extension. Elevation of temperature and chills accompany each outbreak. Dry tongue, vomiting, diarrhea, albuminuria and delirium are apt to supervene and death result. The anterior surface of the trunk, the thighs and inguinal regions are the seats of predilection.

Etiology.—Nearly all cases have been observed in pregnant women.

Pathology.—The process is looked upon as pyemic or septicemic in character.

Prognosis.—The disease is extremely fatal. A few cases have recovered.

Treatment.—Supportive and based upon general principles. Locally, antiphlogistic lotions.

ECTHYMA

Derivation.—*Ἐκθήμα*, a pustule.

Definition.—The term ecthyma is applied to an eruption characterized by discrete, flat deep-seated pustules with broad inflammatory bases. Many dermatologists no longer look upon ecthyma as a distinct disease, but rather as a form of dermic pus infection.

Symptoms.—The lesions, which are usually situated upon the legs, begin as small pea-sized pustules which rapidly increase until the size of a dime is attained. They are discrete, flat and surrounded by a markedly reddened and often infiltrated zone. When ruptures take place an irregular yellowish or brownish crust is formed, beneath which suppuration goes on. Pigmentation or superficial scarring may persist after the disappearance of the lesions.

Etiology and Pathology.—Debility, bad food, and improper hygiene are said to play an important predisposing role. The eruption attacks adults rather than children. The exciting cause is, in all probability, the introduction of a micro-organism into the cutaneous follicular openings. It is evident that scratching would greatly facilitate such an inoculation.

Diagnosis.—Ecthyma is to be differentiated from contagious impetigo, pustular eczema, and the large, flat, pustular syphiloderm.

ECTHYMA

1. Seat of predilection, the legs.
2. Primarily pustular.
3. Pustules deep.
4. Marked inflammatory areola.
5. More common in adults.
6. *Noncontagious.*

IMPETIGO CONTAGIOSA

1. Face and hands.
2. Primarily vesicular.
3. Pustules superficial.
4. No inflammatory areola.
5. More common in children.
6. *Contagious.*

ECTHYMA

1. Seat of predilection, the legs.
2. Pustules discrete.
3. Pustules large and flat.
4. Red and infiltrated areola.
5. More common in adults.

PUSTULAR ECZEMA

1. Indefinite localization.
2. Grouped, often coalescing.
3. Small and round or acuminate.
4. No inflammatory areola.
5. More common in children.

Ecthyma may be distinguished from the pustular syphiloderm by the more inflammatory character of the lesions, the absence of true ulceration, the distribution of the lesions, and the absence of other signs of syphilis and a negative Wassermann reaction.

Prognosis.—The affection responds promptly to treatment.

Treatment.—Tonics, good food and improved hygiene are to be advised. The local treatment consists of the removal of the crusts and the application of an ointment such as the following:

R. Hydrarg. ammoniat.....	gr. xxx
Ung. zinci oxidi.....	3j

DERMATITIS HERPETIFORMIS

Synonyms.—Duhning's disease; hydroa; herpes gestationis.

Definition.—Dermatitis herpetiformis is an inflammatory disease of the skin, characterized by grouped erythematous, papular, vesicular, pustular, and bullous lesions occurring in varied combinations, accompanied by burning and itching, and running a chronic course with remissions.

Symptoms.—In severe cases there are elevation of temperature, malaise, chilliness, etc. The eruption may appear gradually or suddenly.

The erythematous, vesicular, bullous, pustular, and multi-form eruptions are the common varieties of the disease. There is a distinct tendency for one variety to pass into another variety—for instance, for the vesicular to become pustular or

bullous, or the reverse. Burning and itching are practically always present, and in some cases are intense.

Erythematous Variety.—This form occurs in marginate patches or diffuse efflorescences resembling erythema multiforme. Urticaria-like edematous infiltrations may also occur. The color may be raspberry-red, mottled and tinged with yellowish, brownish, or variegated, with later a variable degree of pigmentation. Erythematopapular and vesicular lesions often coexist. Itching and burning are marked.

Vesicular Variety.—This is the most common form. It is marked by pinhead- to pea-sized flat or raised, irregularly shaped or stellate, distended vesicles, frequently without an inflammatory areola. They are usually aggregated in clusters of three or four lesions. They tend often to coalesce, but not to rupture. Itching is severe, often intense, but abates considerably upon rupture or laceration of the vesicles. The eruption comes out in crops, which often succeed each other with great rapidity.

Bullous Variety.—The lesions consist of distended, irregular-shaped, angular bullæ, occurring in groups of three or more, often without areolæ. Small pustules frequently appear in the neighborhood, and erythematous and vesicular lesions may likewise be present. Itching and burning are severe. •

Pustular Variety.—Two kinds of pustules appear: the one small (miliary), pinpoint- to pinhead-sized and perfectly flat; the other large, elevated, rounded or acuminate, and situated upon an inflammatory base. There is a tendency to arrangement in clusters of three or four. Vesicles and blebs may complicate the eruption, although the pustular type often remains as such, even throughout successive outbreaks.

Papular Variety.—Rare. It is the mildest expression of the disease. More commonly, papulovesicles resembling an abortive herpes zoster develop.

Multiform Variety.—This is a polymorphous form in which

erythematous patches, papules, vesicles, blebs, pustules, and pigmentation in various combinations are commingled.

The course of dermatitis herpetiformis is variable, but in nearly all cases is eminently chronic, lasting for years in the form of relapses, or indeed, at times continuously.

Etiology.—The disease occurs most often between the ages of thirty and sixty. It is due to various causes, among which may be mentioned physical and psychic shock, pregnancy, disordered menstruation, puerperal septicemia, and renal insufficiency; the nervous system is directly or indirectly responsible for the cutaneous manifestations. There is in most cases a lowering of the general nerve-tone.

Pathology.—There is an acute inflammation of the papillary layer of the corium, with the formation of vesicles between the corium and epidermis and the exudation of large numbers of polymorphonuclear leukocytes and eosinophiles. The epidermis is but secondarily involved.

Diagnosis.—The polymorphism and herpetiformity of the eruption, the intense itching, and the history, course, and chronicity of the disease will enable one to distinguish it from pemphigus, erythema multiforme, and impetigo herpetiformis—diseases which it at times closely resembles.

The vesicles and blebs of dermatitis herpetiformis are peculiar in that they are often of marked irregular outline—sometimes stellate, quadrate, or oblong, etc. In drying they are apt to present a puckered appearance.

They are *herpetiform* in that they occur in groups, have inflammatory bases, and do not tend to spontaneous rupture, resembling in these respects the lesions of herpes zoster.

Prognosis.—Guarded. The disease is persistent and refractory to treatment. In addition, there is a strong tendency to recurrence. In rare cases the pustular or bullous type may prove fatal.

Treatment.—The first effort should be directed toward the removal or modification of the underlying cause, if ascertainable. The nervous system is in most cases at fault, and remedies should be administered with a view of restoring the normal nerve-tone. There are no specifics, but arsenic often acts in a gratifying manner. It should be given in ascending doses by mouth if well born; if not, hypodermically until an impression is made upon the disease or upon the patient. In other cases, however, it is of no value. Phenacetin, cannabis indica, and belladonna may be tried, and such tonics as quinin, strychnin, and iron are sometimes of value. Remedies directed to the prevention of constipation and intestinal auto-intoxication are often indicated.

Local Treatment.—Blebs should be incised or punctured and the contents evacuated. Lotions containing tar, carbolic acid, ichthyol, and resorcin are useful. These may be followed by soothing and protective ointments.

PEMPHIGUS

Derivation.—*Πέμφιγ*, a blister.

Definition.—Pemphigus is an acute or chronic inflammatory disease of the skin, characterized by the formation of successive crops of variously sized, rounded or oval bullæ, affecting seriously the general health and often terminating fatally.

Symptoms.—There are two principal types—pemphigus vulgaris and pemphigus foliaceus.

Pemphigus Vulgaris.—With or without febrile disturbance, there appear upon the limbs, face or trunk, pea- to egg-sized, rounded or oval tense blebs. They rise abruptly from the normal skin, and, while having at times a slightly reddened base, have no areola. The contained fluid is at first serous, later becoming turbid and purulent. The eruption occurs in crops, *a half-dozen or more blebs appearing at a time. These persist*



FIG. 19.—ACUTE BULLOUS ERUPTION RESEMBLING PEMPHIGUS.

for a few days (the fluid disappearing by absorption or rupture), and are then followed by another crop.

The parts most often affected are, in their order of frequency, the limbs, the face, and the trunk. The mouth, vagina, conjunctiva, and other mucous membranes may become involved.

The disease in some cases runs a more or less *acute* course, ending in recovery or death in a fortnight to a month. These acute cases are often of infectious origin and occur in butchers and others who come in contact with animals. Far more frequently, however, pemphigus persists for years, greatly impairing the general health.

Pemphigus Foliaceus.—In this form the blebs, which are *flaccid* and purulent, rupture before distention and dry to crusts, which are thrown off with the surrounding epidermis, exposing to view the reddened corium. A new crop of blebs succeeds the old, often developing upon the same site, and giving to the skin the appearance of a severe scald. The entire cutaneous surface may thus become involved, and the general health seriously compromised. The process lasts for months or years, and almost always leads to a fatal termination.

Neumann has described a rare form of pemphigus characterized by the development of wart-like or papillary vegetations upon the sites of ruptured bullæ. This form he has called *pemphigus vegetans*. The mouth, vagina or other mucous membranes are often first affected. The favorite situations upon the skin are the genital and anal regions, the neck, axillæ, and flexures of the extremities. The affection lasts months or years, and tends to a fatal termination. The *subjective* phenomena in pemphigus are itching and burning (usually moderate in degree), and often tenderness, pain, and a feeling of tension. The disease is distinctly rare, particularly in this country.

Etiology.—Obscure. The disease has been observed in

many cases in which marked changes in the central and peripheral nervous systems were noted. In addition, mental strain, nervous exhaustion, and a lowered or vitiated state of the general health are considered to be causative. Some of the acute cases are, in all probability, due to an infection through a cutaneous wound.

Pathology.—The blebs are usually situated between the horny layer and the rete mucosum, but may occur at any depth in the epidermis. The contents of the bullæ consist of a slightly alkaline serum containing a few leukocytes. There is dilatation of the papillary vessels and a leukocytic infiltration of the papillæ, corium, and subcutaneous tissue.

The affection is looked upon as a trophoneurôsis.

Diagnosis.—It should be remembered that all bullous eruptions are not pemphigus. Care should be exercised to differentiate the bullous forms of erythema multiforme, dermatitis herpetiformis, impetigo contagiosa, and syphilis (pemphigus syphiliticus of the older writers). The bleb of pemphigus is large, tense, abruptly elevated, noninflammatory, and comes out in crops. These characteristics, with the history and course of the disease, should enable one to make the diagnosis.

Prognosis.—The course of the disease is uncertain. Mild cases may recover after a duration of months. Severe cases (particularly pemphigus foliaceus) are apt to end fatally. The occurrence of flaccid or hemorrhagic blebs, extensive cutaneous involvement, frequent outbreaks or constitutional depression are all unfavorable signs.

Treatment.—Both internal and local treatment are to be employed, the former alone, however, being curative. Arsenic is by far the most valuable remedy. It is to be perseveringly tried, beginning with small doses and increasing until the physiologic limit is reached. It is best given hypodermatically. Quinin in full doses is also of value, as are at times

iron, strychnin, and cod-liver oil. Nutritious food, good hygiene, and bodily and mental rest are important therapeutic factors.

Local treatment is designed to heal the abraded surfaces and to relieve the subjective symptoms. The blebs should be evacuated, and simple dusting powders, ointments or lotions applied. The calamin lotion is a most grateful application. Bran and starch baths are useful in extensive cases. In pemphigus foliaceus the *continuous* bath is perhaps the best treatment, the patient living day and night, for weeks and months, immersed in water.

In severe cases it is worth while trying the use of autogenous vaccines.

POMPHOLYX

Derivation.—Πομφόλυξ, a bubble.

Synonyms.—Cheiropompholyx; dysidrosis.

Definition.—Pompholyx is an acute inflammatory disease of the skin characterized by the development of numerous hard, deep-seated vesicles upon the hands and feet.

Symptoms.—The affection attacks symmetrically the hands and feet, although the latter may escape involvement. When the hands are involved numerous deep-seated, tense vesicles are seen upon the lateral aspects of the fingers and upon the palms. They have been aptly likened to boiled sago grains embedded in the skin. A feeling of heat, burning, tingling or itching is nearly always present. The vesicles may remain discrete or may coalesce and form bullæ; often the fluid becomes absorbed and the eruption disappears in the course of a few days to a week. In these cases new lesions may continue to form, the surrounding skin becoming sodden and painful, and later exfoliating. There is sometimes an accompanying hyperidrosis. Recurrences are quite common, the various attacks differing greatly in intensity. Constitutional *manifestations are absent.*

Etiology.—The affection occurs in individuals whose nerve-tone is below normal. It is commonly associated with an increased perspiration of the hands. It is more frequent in women than in men, and is observed chiefly in adult life.

Pathology.—The disease is conceded to be a vasomotor neurosis, but while some authors hold to the view that the affection is primarily one involving the sweat apparatus, others declare its independence of the sweat structures. The vesicles lie in the lower layers of the rete mucosum. Their contents are of neutral or alkaline reaction.

Diagnosis.—From vesicular eczema of the hands pompholyx may be distinguished by the localization of the lesions upon the lateral and palmar surfaces, the hardness

of the vesicles, their tendency to persist unruptured, the mild inflammatory signs, the presence of burning rather than itching, and the course of the disease.

Prognosis.—Acute attacks usually subside in a fortnight. Recurrences are extremely common.



FIG. 20.—POMPHOLYX.—(After Crocker.)
b. Vesicle formed in the interpapillary portion of the rete directly in the course of the sweat channel *a* and *c*.

Treatment.—Good hygiene and tonics such as quinin, strychnin, iron, and arsenic are of value. Locally, the following may be employed:

R. Acidi salicylici.....	gr. xx
Acidi borici.....	gr. xxx
Pulv. amyli,	
Zinci oxidi.....	āā 3ij
Petrolati.....	3iv

Instead of this one may use oleate of zinc, saturated solution of boric acid, diachylon ointment, etc.

The most valuable remedy consists in the use of the X-rays.

HERPES SIMPLEX

Derivation.—*Ἑρπειν*, to creep.

Synonyms.—Fever blisters; "cold sore."

Definition.—Herpes simplex is an acute inflammatory disease of the skin, characterized by the formation of small groups of closely aggregated vesicles upon reddened bases.

Symptoms.—There are two chief varieties, according to localization—(1) *herpes facialis*, (2) *herpes proenitalis*.

Herpes facialis (herpes febrilis, herpes labialis) has its favorite seat near the oral commissures, where it makes its appearance as closely aggregated pinhead- to pea-sized vesicles, which, through coalescence, often form small bullæ. The lesions soon become pustular, rupture, and dry as yellowish or brownish crusts upon the skin. Vesicles sometimes develop upon the mucous membrane of the mouth, where they are called by the laity "canker sores." Herpes runs its course in from five to ten days. Burning and itching are usually present.

Etiology and Pathology.—Herpes facialis is extremely prone to accompany acute diseases, such as pneumonia, cerebro-spinal meningitis, malaria, coryza. and and nerv-

ous disturbances. It is due either to a mild toxic neuritis, or to nerve irritation.

Prognosis.—Favorable. Eruption disappears spontaneously in a week or ten days. Some persons are subject to frequent recurrences.

Treatment.—Mild, sedative applications, such as oxid of zinc ointment, cold cream, saturated solution of boric acid, etc., weak solution of sulphate of copper, are all that is necessary. In children, painting with collodion or compound tincture of benzoin protects the part from finger infection.

Herpes genitalis (herpes preputialis) occurs both in the male and in the female. The groups of vesicles in the former are located upon the inner surface of the prepuce, glans penis, shaft of the penis, etc.; in the female upon the labia minora, labia majora, vestibulum, perineum, etc. In these locations they may, through subsequent infection, become the sites of chancres or chancroids.

Etiology.—A long, narrow prepuce seems to act as a predisposing cause. Unna found herpes progenitalis much more frequent in prostitutes than in the chaste.

Diagnosis.—It is important to differentiate herpes from the more serious genital sores. It must not be forgotten that the abrasion at the site of a herpetic patch offers an easy ingress for the chancroidal or syphilitic virus.

Prognosis.—Favorable as to immediate attack. Recurrences are extremely common.

Treatment.—Cleanliness must be strictly enjoined. Astringent lotions, such as equal parts of lotio nigra and lime-water, and saturated solution of boric acid, or dusting-powders, such as aristol, calomel, or acetanilid, may be employed. Patients with long prepuces who are subject to frequent attacks had better be circumcised. The long-continued administration of small doses of arsenic has been advised.

HERPES ZOSTER

Derivation.—*ἑρπαιν*, to creep; *ζώνη*, a girdle.

Synonyms.—Shingles; zoster; zona; cingulum.

Definition.—Herpes zoster is an acute inflammatory disease of the skin characterized by the formation of grouped



FIG. 21.—HERPES ZOSTER INTERCOSTALIS.

vesicles along the lines of distribution of cutaneous nerves, and accompanied by neuralgic pains.

Symptoms.—After prodromal neuralgic pains, more or less severe in character, there appear in crops irregular groups of *pinhead-* to *pea-sized* vesicles, which follow in an interrupted

manner the distribution of the nerve or nerves affected. When seen early, macules, papules, or vesico-papules may sometimes be distinguished. The vesicles rest upon a highly in-



FIG. 22.—HERPES ZOSTER SUPRA-ORBITALIS.

flammatory base. The eruption is distinctly *unilateral*, bilateral cases being of great rarity.

In the course of one or two weeks the vesicles, which do not tend to spontaneous rupture, dry upon the skin as yellowish-brown crusts and fall off. As a rule, no permanent trace is

left, although in some cases there may be considerable scarring. The vesicles may become pustular, hemorrhagic, or even gangrenous.

The most frequent regions affected are those supplied by the intercostal, lumbar, and trifacial nerves, although any

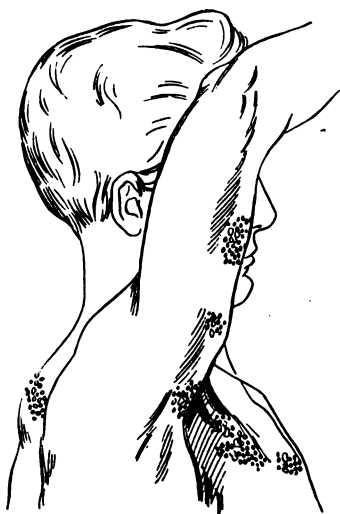


FIG. 23.—HERPES ZOSTER CERVICO-BRACHIALIS.—(After Van Harlingen.)



FIG. 24.—HERPES ZOSTER LUMBOFEMORALIS.—(After Van Harlingen.)

portion of the cutaneous surface may be involved. In *herpes zoster ophthalmicus* severe destructive inflammation of the cornea, iris, and, indeed, of the entire eye, may occur in rare cases.

Pain is nearly always present. It may be slight or so severe as to prevent sleep. It is variously described as of a darting, *burning*, *drawing*, or *tugging* character. It may persist in-

definitely after the disappearance of the eruption, and may prove most refractory to treatment. In children, the pain is usually slight or absent.

In severe cases febrile disturbance may be present. Herpes zoster seldom occurs twice in the same individual.

Etiology.—Atmospheric changes, exposure to cold and wet, and mechanical violence to nerves (injury, surgical operations, etc.) are all considered causative. The long-continued use of arsenic is said to produce zoster at times. Some authors look upon the disease as a specific infection.

Pathology.—Zoster is due to an irritative or inflammatory lesion of the central spinal or peripheral nerve apparatus. The process is usually an interstitial descending neuritis of one of the spinal ganglia. There may, however, be merely a simple inflammation of a peripheral nerve.

Diagnosis.—A *unilateral* eruption, consisting of groups of large vesicles upon an erythematous base, following the course of a cutaneous nerve and accompanied by neuritic pains, is characteristic of herpes zoster. The vesicles of zoster differ from those of eczema in being larger and in showing no tendency to spontaneous rupture.

Prognosis.—Favorable. Most cases get well spontaneously in one to three weeks. It should not be forgotten that some cases are followed by persistent neuralgia, especially in the aged, and that others may lead to scarring, or, in the case of the ophthalmic form, to serious impairment or loss of vision.

Treatment.—*Local treatment* is concerned merely in protecting the parts from injury and infection and, to a certain extent, in the relief of pain. Ordinary dusting-powders, such as oxid of zinc, starch, talcum, etc., may be employed, or if there is much pain, morphin and camphor may be added:

R̄. Morph. sulph.....	gr. v
Pulv. camphor.....	gr. xx
Pulv. zinci oxidi.....	ʒj

SIG.—*Dust on the affected area, cover with cotton, and bandage.*

The calamine lotion is often a grateful application.

An excellent method is to paint the affected areas with collodion containing ichthyol.

℞. Ichthyol..... f ʒj
Collodii..... f ʒj

The galvanic current applied along the nerve often gives marked relief from the pain, as does likewise the use of the X-rays.

Internal Treatment.—The pain is often so severe as to require the use of an anodyne. The following prescription will be found of service:

℞. Codeinæ sulph..... gr. $\frac{1}{4}$ – $\frac{1}{2}$
Phenacetin..... gr. ij
Quiniæ sulph..... gr. j

Sig.—One capsule every four hours or oftener.

Phosphid of zinc in one-third of a grain doses every three hours is warmly advocated by some. In the neuralgia persisting after the disappearance of the eruption antipyrin, quinin, iron, strychnin, arsenic, the galvanic current and the X-rays are of value.

LICHEN RUBER

Derivation.—*Λιχηνή*, a lichen or moss.

Definition.—Lichen ruber is an inflammatory disease characterized by the appearance of small, flat, angular and shining, or discrete, acuminate and scaly, reddish papules, running a chronic course and attended by more or less itching.

Symptoms.—There are two varieties—lichen ruber acuminatus and lichen ruber planus. Some authors regard these forms as distinct diseases.

LICHEN RUBER ACUMINATUS (*Lichen Ruber*).

This is a very rare disease, particularly in America. It is characterized by discrete, millet-seed-sized, acuminate, scaly,

reddish papules, which are disseminated over the trunk with no disposition to grouping. After a duration of years the skin may become diffusely infiltrated, reddened, and scaly. There is mild or severe itching present. The disease is extremely chronic, usually compromising the general health and tending ultimately to a fatal termination.

LICHEN RUBER PLANUS (*Lichen Planus*)

Lichen planus is a not uncommon disease. It may develop gradually or rapidly, appearing as pinhead- to pea-sized, flat, quadrangular or polygonal, shining, slightly umbilicated papules of a violaceous or reddish color. The lesions may be disseminated, but are more commonly closely aggregated in patches, which assume frequently a linear form. The surface of the papule is at first glazed or shining, later covered with fine whitish scales. The favorite regions are the flexor surfaces of the forearm and wrist and the dorsal surfaces of the feet. When occurring upon the legs, the papules are apt to become confluent, with the formation of elevated plaques of a purplish color. A brownish pigmentation often persists after the disappearance of the lesions.

Itching is, in the majority of cases, a prominent and distressing symptom. The general health remains, as a rule, unaffected.

Etiology.—The disease is of neurotic origin. The most common cause is nervous exhaustion resulting from worry, overwork, etc. Digestive disturbances may also be etiologic factors. It is most frequently observed in adult life.

Pathology.—The pathologic process in the plane variety consists of a circumscribed lymphoid cell infiltration in the papillary layer of the corium. The papule is usually situated about a sweat-duct although a hair follicle may occupy the center. There is a hypertrophy of the cells of the rete mucosum (*acanthosis*), followed by epithelial atrophy and colloid degen-



FIG. 25.—A PAPULE OF LICHEN PLANUS FORMED AROUND A SWEAT-DUCT.—(After Crocker).

eration. Hyperkeratosis or overgrowth of the horny layer is commonly associated.

Diagnosis.—The characteristic features of the papules of lichen planus are their angularity, flatness, shining surface, violaceous color, and umbilication. These points will differentiate the disease from papular eczema, psoriasis, and the papular syphilide. The papules of eczema are rounded, somewhat acuminate, brighter red in color, and have a different history.

Prognosis.—The prognosis of the acuminate variety is extremely guarded; of the plane variety, favorable.

Treatment.—The treatment is both general and local. Attention to diet and hygiene should not be neglected. [†]Arsenic is the most valuable remedy, exerting, in many cases, almost a specific influence upon the disease. In some cases, particularly when arsenic fails, mercury acts most favorably.

In other cases remedies directed toward the correction of intestinal disorders appear to accomplish most.

Locally, applications containing tar, carbolic acid, menthol, salicylic acid, mercury, etc., are to be employed. The following formula, suggested by Unna, may be heartily indorsed:

R. Acidi carbolici.....	gr. x-xx	
Hydrarg. bichlor.....	gr. ij-iv	
Ung. zinci oxidi.....	℥j	M.

Sig.—Apply twice a day.

LICHEN SCROFULOSUS

Definition.—Lichen scrofulosus is a chronic inflammatory disease, characterized by millet-seed-sized, flat, reddish or yellowish, more or less grouped, scaly papules, occurring in scrofulous subjects.

Symptoms.—The disease occurs in young individuals exhibiting other evidences of the scrofulous diathesis. The

papules, which are scattered over the chest and abdomen, have their origin in the hair-follicles. They are pinhead-sized, pale-red or yellowish, somewhat scaly, and tend to become aggregated in groups. Itching is absent.

The course of the disease is chronic, lasting for years. The disease is rare.

Treatment.—Cod-liver oil, used both internally and externally, will usually effect a cure. + Ammoniated Hyg. 2 7.

PRURIGO

Derivation.—*Prurire*, to itch.

Definition.—Prurigo is an inflammatory disease of the skin, characterized by the occurrence of pinhead- to lentil-seed-sized pale-red papules, occurring chiefly upon the extensor surfaces of the extremities, beginning in infancy or early childhood, lasting for years or throughout a lifetime, and accompanied by intense itching.

Symptomatology.—According to the severity of the disease, two types are distinguished—*prurigo ferox* (severe prurigo) and *prurigo mitis* (mild prurigo).

The disease usually begins in the first year of life, not infrequently taking the form of an ordinary urticaria. Later, there appear upon the extensor surfaces of the legs and arms, the trunk, and sometimes the forehead, pinhead-sized or larger, discrete, firm papules. These may be pale red or may have the natural color of the skin. The itching is intense, as a result of which the affected areas are covered with excoriations and blood crusts. After a time the skin becomes harsh, dry, greatly thickened, and sometimes pigmented. The neighboring lymphatic glands, particularly those in the inguinal regions, are often so greatly enlarged as to be apparent to the eye.

The disease is extremely rebellious, and may persist for years, or even throughout the entire lifetime of the individ-

It is apt to undergo spontaneous improvement in the summer season. Prurigo is distinctly rare, particularly in this country.

Etiology and Pathology.—The disease is engendered by the environment of "misery,"—poor food, bad hygiene, etc. The pathology does not differ markedly from that of the chronic papular eczema.

Diagnosis.—The localization and character of the papules, the thickened skin, the marked adenopathy, the chronic course, and the history of the disease render the diagnosis easy.

Prognosis.—Severe cases often persist for a lifetime. Milder cases may, under judicious treatment, be cured. Some cases get spontaneously well around the age of puberty.

Treatment.—The therapeutic indications are to relieve the intense itching, to effect a disappearance of the eruption, and to improve the general health. Nutritious food and proper hygiene are essentials. Tonics, such as iron, cod-liver oil, and the hypophosphites, are often indicated. Crocker recommends, for the relief of the itching, the tincture of cannabis indica, beginning with five-minim doses—in a child of eight, or instance—and increasing to the physiologic limit.

Locally, ointments of betanaphthol, sulphur (3j to the ounce), and tar are of value.

Kaposi strongly advocates the following:

R. Betanaphthol.....	gr. x-xxx
Petrolati.....	3j

Sig.—Rub in each night.

Baths are extremely useful, particularly the (1) alkaline bath (sodii bicarb., 3iv to 30 gallons of water) and (2) the sulphur bath (sulph. præcip. or potass. sulphid, 3iv to 30 gallons of water).

ACNE

Derivation.—*Ἀκμή*, a point.

Synonym.—Acne vulgaris.

Definition.—Acne is an inflammatory disease occurring in and around the sebaceous glands, characterized by papules, tubercles, or pustules, affecting chiefly the face, and running a more or less chronic course.

Acne is an extremely common disease, comprising over seven per cent. of all dermatoses.

Symptoms.—The forehead, cheeks, and chin are the regions usually affected, although the chest, shoulders, and back are not infrequently involved. The lesions are papular, pustular, or nodular, or a combination of these may be present. Comedones or blackheads and oily seborrhea often co-exist, the former frequently giving rise to acne lesions. The primary manifestations are pinhead- to pea-sized, bright- or dark-red, discrete papules appearing at the orifices of the sebaceous glands and hair-follicles. These vary in number from two or three to several dozen. After a period of a few days or weeks the lesions either become pustular and discharge or undergo absorption, being followed by reddish stains or, in some cases, by scars. A new crop succeeds the old, the affection thus continuing for months or years.

According to the predominating lesions various forms of acne are distinguished.

ACNE PUNCTATA

is represented by small conical elevations with central sebaceous openings filled with dark-colored points.

ACNE PAPULOSA

consists of small reddish acuminate papules.

ACNE PUSTULOSA

is characterized by pinhead- to pea-sized pustules resulting from supuration of the papular lesions.

ACNE INDURATA

is a pustular acne in which the lesions are large and have markedly infiltrated bases. They are nodular, deep-seated,



FIG. 26.—SEVERE ACNE INDURATA.

and often painful. When the inflammatory process involves several adjacent glands, the suppurating lesions may coalesce, forming cherry- to hazel-nut-sized sebaceous abscesses. This condition is shown in the accompanying cut.

ACNE ARTIFICIALIS

is a papular or pustular eruption produced by the internal administration of the iodids and bromids or the external use of tar (*tar acne*).



FIG. 27.—ACNE, COMEDO, AND SEBACEOUS ABSCESS.

ACNE CACHECTICORUM

is an acne occurring usually upon the trunk and extremities of strumous and cachectic individuals. The lesions are large, indolent, violaceous, scar-leaving pustules.

The subjective symptoms in acne are extremely mild. *Itching and burning* are usually absent, but in some cases exist in

a mild degree. The large indurated lesions are often painful, or rather tender to the touch.

The course of acne is chronic, the disease, untreated, tending to last for months and years. In girls periodic aggravation occurs with great constancy either before, during, or after each menstruation. Spontaneous improvement takes place between the ages of twenty-five and thirty.

Etiology.—Puberty is the most potent predisposing cause, the vast majority of cases of acne occurring between the ages of fifteen and twenty-five; after thirty acne is uncommon. The great glandular activity occurring at puberty is easily subject to pathologic perversion.

Dyspepsia and constipation play an important rôle in the causation of this disease; uterine disease, menstrual irregularity, anemia, and general debility are also provocative in many cases. The bromids, iodids, and tar may call forth an acne. A minute bacillus found in acne lesions is held by many to be the cause of the disease. The skin, however, must be made a favorable soil by other factors.

Pathology.—An acne lesion consists of a perifolliculitis and a folliculitis due to the irritation of retained and decomposed sebum. There is engorgement of the surrounding vessels and an intense cell-infiltration. The process ends in resorption or suppuration, with or without destruction of the follicle.

Diagnosis.—The diagnosis of acne is, as a rule, unattended with difficulty. It may in some cases be confounded with the papular or pustular syphiloderm. Below is appended the differential diagnosis.

ACNE

1. Often associated comedones and oily seborrhea.
2. Occurs at age of puberty.
3. Usual limitation of lesions to face.

PAPULO-PUSTULAR SYPHILODERM

1. Concomitant signs of syphilis present.
2. Occurs usually later.
3. Distribution general.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 4. Course chronic, with exacerbations. | 4. Course acute. |
| 5. Lesions acutely inflammatory. | 5. Lesions are new growths. Color, dull or dark red. |
| 6. No tendency to ulceration. | 6. Tendency to ulceration. |
| 7. Negative Wassermann reaction. | 7. Positive Wassermann reaction. |

Prognosis.—Some cases respond rapidly to treatment; others are refractory. Very few cases are incurable. Severe cases may be followed by scarring.

Treatment.—Constitutional and local remedies are both of importance—the former to prevent the formation of new lesions and the latter to cause the disappearance of the old.

Constitutional Treatment.—There are no specifics. Treatment must be directed toward the correction of systemic errors.

Dyspepsia and constipation frequently call for treatment. For the former, the bitter tonics, mineral acids, and alkalis may be used, according to the exigencies of the case. Constipation may be overcome by diet, abdominal massage, and the various laxatives. Cascara sagrada, the compound licorice powder, or bland petroleum oils are superior to pills containing aloin.

The following is an admirable combination for coexisting anemia and constipation (Startin):

R̄.	Ferri sulphat.....	gr. xvj	
	Magnes, sulphat.....	ʒj	
	Acidi sulphur. dil.....	f ʒj	
	Aquæ menth. pip.....	q. s. ad....	f ʒiv M.

SIG.—Tablespoonful in a goblet of water a half-hour before breakfast.

A more palatable combination useful in the same class of patients is the following:

R̄.	Strychniæ phosphat.....	gr. i	
	Ferri pyrol.-phosphat.....	gr. xlvij-℥xij	
	Sodii phosphat.....	ʒi	
	Syrupi auranti,		
	Aquæ.....	āā q. s. ad....	f ʒvi M.

SIG.—ʒij in water before meals.

The laxative mineral waters, such as Hunyadi Janos, Friedrichshall, and Saratoga, may also be employed.

In cases attended with much pustulation, the sulphid of calcium, in one to two doses four times daily is said to be serviceable, but in my experience has never been productive of results. Ferruginous preparations are of value in cases complicated by chloro-anemia. Cod-liver oil and the hypo-phosphites are indicated in strumous and rachitic patients. Small doses of arsenic, strychnin, and bichlorid of mercury are of value in individuals with lowered nerve-tone.

Hygienic measures such as cold baths, outdoor exercise, and regular life are, of course, not to be neglected.

In many cases dietary restriction is necessary. Highly seasoned foods, pastries, salt meats, and alcoholic beverages are to be avoided, and starchy and sugary food limited. In patients who are frail and under weight a more generous diet is to be advised.

Local Treatment.—The object of local treatment is to hasten the disappearance of existing lesions and to stimulate the sebaceous glands to healthy action.

The nature of the remedies to be employed depends upon the amount of inflammatory reaction present. In the vast majority of cases stimulating applications are indicated. Occasionally, however, the face is hyperemic and tender and requires the use of sedative lotions and salves.

Before the local remedies are applied the face should be thoroughly washed with soap and hot water, with a view to opening up the follicles. For this purpose ordinary soap may be employed, or in sluggish cases soft soap or the tincture of green soap. This is advantageously followed by mopping the face for five minutes with very hot water. Comedones are to be removed with a comedo expressor.

Salves and pastes are most conveniently applied at night.

Lotions, used alone or in conjunction with ointments, may be sopped on frequently during the day.

Sulphur is by far the most generally useful and efficient remedy. It may be used in the form of a powder, ointment, paste or lotion. When the lesions are deep-seated and the face dry, ointments are to be preferred; when superficial and the face is oily, lotions are indicated.

The following dusting-powder is useful:

R. Sulphur. præcip.....	3ij-3iv	
Amyli.....	3ss	
Ol. rosæ.....	gtt.iiij.	M.

SIG.—Dusting powder.

Incorporated in an ointment, sulphur may be used as in the following formula:

R. Sulphur. præcip.....	3j	
Lanolini,		
Vasellini.....āā	3iv	M.

SIG.—Rub in at night.

One of the most eligible and efficient lotions is known as the "compound zinc sulphid lotion." It may be used four or five times a day, and has the advantage that it may be employed upon the face without disfigurement. Its formula is as follows:

R. Zinci sulphat.,.....	3ss	
Potass. sulphid.....āā	3j	
Aq. rosæ.....q. s. ad....	f 3iv	

(The ingredients are to be dissolved separately, heated, and then mixed. A double decomposition takes place, with the precipitation of a whitish powder. The potassium sulphid should always be fresh.)

Another useful formula is that devised by Kummerfeld:

R. Sulph. præcip.....	3i-3iv	
Pulv. camphoræ.....	gr. x	
Pulv. tragacanth.....	gr. xx	
Aq. calcis.....	f 3ij	
Aq. rosæ.....	f 3ij	

The *mercurials* are often serviceable in the treatment of acne. Care must be taken in changing from the sulphur to the mercurial treatment, or *vice versa*, that there be an intermission of a few days, and that the face be thoroughly cleansed, to avoid the disagreeable though temporary crop of black-heads resulting from the formation of the sulphid of mercury. The following is a much used formula:

R _y .	Hydrarg. chloridi corrosiv.....	gr. ss-ij
	Emuls. amygdal. amar.....	f ʒiv
	Tr. benzoin. comp.....	f ʒj

Or the ammoniated mercury in ointment form may be used:

R _y .	Hydrarg. ammoniat.....	gr. xxx-ʒj
	Ung. zinci oxidi.....	ʒj

In addition to the above remedies, resorcin (gr. xx-xl to ʒj), betanaphthol (gr. x-xxx to ʒj), and ichthyol (ʒj-ʒij to ʒj) may all be found useful.



FIG. 28.—KAPOSI ACNE LANCE

In indurated acne benefit will often accrue from the use of mercurial or ichthyol plaster worn during the night. In obstinate cases incision of the lesions with expression of their contents may be resorted to.

The X-rays are of value in acne, but must be employed with great care. (See special chapter on X-rays).

The use of a vaccine made up of the bacillus acnes and the staphylococcus is at times of distinct value; in many cases however, its use is disappointing.

ROSACEA

Definition.—Rosacea is a chronic hyperemic disorder of the face, particularly of the nose and cheeks, characterized by redness, dilatation of blood-vessels, the formation of pap-



FIG. 29.—ROSACEA PAPULOSA.

ules and pustules, and in some cases by connective-tissue hypertrophy.

Symptoms.—The disease has three stages. In the first stage there is simply a diffuse hyperemia of the part, coming on after meals, after drinking hot beverages, on exposure to

cold or heat, under the influence of nervous excitation, and at the menstrual period. After some months or years the second stage develops. In this the redness is more permanent, being due to enlarged capillaries and venules, which are visible coursing through the skin. At the same time papular and pustular



FIG. 30.—ACNE HYPERTROPHICA.—(After Van Harlingen.)

lesions appear. This is the usual clinical picture of acne rosacea. The term *rosacea papulosa* is applied to those cases in which papulas are present and *rosacea pustulosa* to those in which pustules develop.

In exceptional cases the disease progresses to a third stage, which is characterized by further capillary enlargement, and *hypertrophy of the sebaceous glands and connective tissue.*

A lobulated or bulbous enlargement of the nose takes place, sometimes reaching the size of a fist (*rhinophyma*; *acne hypertrophica*).

The course of the disease is chronic, lasting over a period of years.

Etiology.—The disease occurs in both sexes, but is usually worse in men. The most frequent causes are chronic gastrointestinal disturbances, anemia, menstrual and uterine disorders, continued exposure to cold winds, and the excessive use of alcoholic beverages, tea, etc. The inordinate use of tea and coffee is as fertile a cause in women as is the abuse of alcohol in men. In women about 20 per cent. of the cases are of psychic nervous origin.

Pathology.—There is at first a dilatation of vessels, followed by permanent enlargement, and ultimately connective-tissue overgrowth. In hypertrophic cases the corium is greatly thickened and the sebaceous glands somewhat enlarged.

Diagnosis.—The tubercular syphiloderm and lupus vulgaris may in some cases simulate acne rosacea, but the presence of hyperemia with enlargement of vessels, and of acne papules and pustules occurring upon the nose and cheeks and running a chronic course, will render the diagnosis easy. Both syphilis and lupus tend to ulcerate.

Prognosis.—Cases of moderate severity may be much benefited or cured by judicious treatment. When connective-tissue hypertrophy has taken place the prognosis is more guarded. The disease exhibits no such tendency to spontaneous cure as is seen in simple acne.

Treatment.—Internal and external remedies are both of importance. The cause or causes of the disease must be assiduously investigated. When the stomach is at fault the diet should be carefully regulated. Condiments, alcohol, tea, and all sorts of **stimulating articles** are to be prohibited.

Γ

of the bowels.

In the various forms of dyspepsia, *nux vomica*, the stomachic bitters, mineral acids, alkalies, etc., are to be prescribed.

A few cases will require the use of iron, strychnin, cod-liver oil, and like tonics.

Local Treatment.—The *sulphur* preparations used in the treatment of simple acne are valuable also in rosacea. Excellent results often follow the use of the "compound zinc sulphid lotion," Kummerfeld's solution, or Vlemminckx's solution,* diluted one to ten parts.

When the capillaries are enlarged they may be destroyed by *scarification*, by *slitting* them up with a fine knife, or by insertion of the *electrolytic needle*. In hypertrophic cases *ablation* of the diseased tissues may be performed with a knife or scissors. X-ray treatment is of distinct value.

ACNE VARIOLIFORMIS

Synonyms.—Acne frontalis; acne necrotica.

Definition.—A chronic inflammatory disease characterized by papules and pustules with necrotic depressed centers, occurring for the most part about the forehead and scalp, and leaving pit-like scars.

Symptoms.—The disease is usually located upon the margin of the hair, scalp, eyebrows, etc., although other regions may become involved. The lesions consist of firm, reddish-brown papules, which undergo suppuration and become covered with a firmly adherent yellowish or brownish crust, which conceals a small central ulceration. On the fall of the crust a brownish-red depressed scar is seen. There is sometimes a

*R.	Calcis.....	℥ss	
	Sulphur. sublimat.....	℥j	
	Aquæ.....	f ℥x	M.

To be boiled down to six ounces and filtered.

disposition of the lesions to group. The disease is essentially chronic, and there is a marked tendency to recurrence. The nature of the disease is obscure. It is placed, by many writers, among the eruptions related to tuberculosis.

Treatment.— Sometimes there is a history of an antecedent syphilis. A Wassermann test should be made in all suspicious cases. Measures directed toward improvement of the general health should be employed whenever indicated. The use of staphylococcic vaccines has been advised. Locally, the best results are obtained with sulphur and mercurial ointments. In rebellious cases the electro- or thermo-cautery may be used.

DERMATITIS PAPILLARIS CAPILLITII

Synonym. Acne-keloid.

Definition. Dermatitis papillaris capillitii is a rare inflammatory disease, commencing upon the hairy border of the nape of the neck, characterized by papules, papillomatous vegetations and keloidal elevations.

Symptoms. The disease begins as pinhead-sized papules upon the back of the neck, often extending into the occipital region. These may remain discrete or become confluent, forming either symmetrical vegetations or keloidal elevations. Interspersed may sometimes be the pustules. Some areas exhibit permanent loss of hair, while on others parts of hair spring up from the bald patches and are lost again. The disease is chronic and recurrent.

Treatment. The chief aim is to remove the lesions by treatment. This is accomplished by the use of the electro- or thermo-cautery, or by the use of the knife. The use of the knife is the most common method of treatment.

The use of the electro- or thermo-cautery is the most effective method of treatment. The use of the knife is the most common method of treatment. The use of the electro- or thermo-cautery is the most effective method of treatment.

SYCOSIS

Derivation.—Σύχωσησις, fig-like, from σύχον a fig.

Synonyms.—Sycosis nonparasitica; sycosis vulgaris; folliculitis barbæ; coccogenic sycosis.

Definition.—Sycosis is a chronic inflammatory disease of the hair-follicles, usually of the bearded region, characterized by papules, pustules, and tubercles perforated by hairs.

Symptoms.—The disease commences by the formation of discrete pinhead- to pea-sized papules or pustules at the sites of hair-follicles. The pustules are flat or acuminate and contain a yellowish fluid; they show no disposition to rupture, but dry into crusts. The surrounding skin is reddened, sometimes swollen and infiltrated, and the seat of a variable amount of itching, burning, and soreness. The pustules are discrete, but may be closely aggregated. A hair perforates the center of each lesion. In the beginning, the hair is firmly attached, but as suppuration becomes free, it is more easily extracted. At times, tubercles are present. The eruption comes out in crops, the disease lasting for months or even years.

The affection is confined to hairy regions, particularly the beard and mustache.

Etiology.—The disease obviously occurs only in adult males. The lesions are due to invasion of the follicles by micro-organisms, chiefly the staphylococci. Nasal discharge may determine a sycosis of the upper lip; this variety is extremely rebellious.

Pathology.—The pathologic process consists of a folliculitis and perifolliculitis due to the invasion of pyogenic cocci. The inflammation is at first perifollicular, the follicle only becoming secondarily invaded by serum and pus.

Diagnosis.—Sycosis vulgaris may be confounded with tinea sycosis and pustular eczema. For the differential diagnosis see p. 97.



FIG. 31.—SYCOsis.

SYCOSIS

1. A typical case shows small discrete papules or pustules pierced by hairs.
2. Hairs firmly attached until free suppuration occurs. Roots often swollen with pus.
3. Course slow. Little change from week to week.
4. Mustache frequently affected.
5. Absence of fungus in hairs.

SYCOSIS

1. Lesions strictly follicular, pierced by hairs.
2. Eruption limited to bearded region.
3. Absence of oozing.
4. Itching slight.

TINEA SYCOSIS

1. A typical case shows large lumpy or nodular tumefactions.
2. Hairs broken and easily extracted. Roots usually dry.
3. Course rapid. Marked changes from week to week.
4. Mustache rarely affected.
5. Tricophyton fungus in hairs.

ECZEMA PUSTULOSUM.

1. Lesions apt to be interfollicular as well.
2. Tends to spread upon nonhairy region.
3. Oozing marked.
4. Itching more severe.

Prognosis.—Very few cases are incurable. The disease, however, is often refractory to treatment and lasts months or years. Recurrences are common.

Treatment.—Internal remedies, such as iron, arsenic, cod-liver oil, etc., are at times indicated by the general condition of the patient.

External treatment is, however, far more important. An essential step in the local treatment is the systematic *shaving* or *clipping* of the hairs. The beard should be closely clipped with scissors, or, better still, shaved every two or three days. When suppuration is free daily *depilation* should be practiced.

When the inflammatory signs are marked, soothing lotions, such as lotio nigra, or saturated solution of boric acid, or ointment of cold cream, oxid of zinc ointment, etc., may be employed. Most cases, however, require more stimulating applications.

Sulphur is here, as in most follicular inflammations, of

great value. It is best employed in salve form, although lotions may also be used:

R. Sulph. præcip.	gr. xx-xl
Petrolati	3j

A mercurial ointment often acts efficiently:

R. Hydrarg. ammoniat.	gr. xv-xxv
Petrolati	3j

The following formula is highly spoken of:

R. Ichthyol.	5j-5ij
Petrolati	3j

A lotion of bichlorid of mercury, one-fourth to one grain to the ounce, sopped on frequently, is often followed by good results. In obstinate cases, the X-rays should be employed. Bacterial vaccines will occasionally give good results.

LUPOID SYCOSIS

Synonym.—Ulerythema sycosiforme (Unna).

Definition.—An inflammatory disease of the skin, beginning as a sycosis, but leading to atrophy of the hair and sebaceous follicles and atrophic scarring. The disease is very rare.

Symptoms.—In the beginning the case can not be distinguished from an ordinary sycosis. In the course of some months or years the affected hair and sebaceous follicles undergo atrophy, producing permanent baldness of the part and a whitish atrophic scarring. The disease spreads by centrifugal extension, the advancing border being infiltrated, often serpiginous in outline and studded here and there with pustules. Flat vesicles and blebs, attended by intense itching and burning may develop over the affected area.

The disease involves with ~~predilection~~ the beard, and is inclined to be *symmetric*.

Pathology.—Obscure. Some believe that there is engrafted upon an ordinary sycosis a tuberculous infection. In a well-marked case I found nests of dense round-cell infiltration throughout the corium, but no giant cells or tubercle bacilli.

Diagnosis.—It is most apt to be confounded with lupus vulgaris and lupus erythematosus. The chief characters of the disease are an antecedent sycosis, atrophy of follicles, atrophic scarring, centrifugal extension, and vesicle and bleb formation, the disease being limited to the bearded region.

Prognosis.—The disease is refractory to treatment and runs a course of years.

Treatment.—No treatment has been of much avail.

PSORIASIS

Derivation.—*ψώρα*, the itch.

Synonym.—Lepra (used by early writers).

Definition.—Psoriasis is a chronic inflammatory disease of the skin, characterized by variously sized reddish, dry, rounded, sharply defined patches, covered with abundant imbricated silvery scales.

Symptomatology.—The disease may occur at any age, but usually manifests itself first in adolescence or early adult life. It invariably begins as small reddish, pinpoint- to pin-head-sized papules, surmounted with minute scales. These increase more or less rapidly by peripheral extension, reaching the size of a dime or dollar and then remaining stationary. The patches are dry, round, sharply defined, more or less elevated and infiltrated, and covered with profuse shining, grayish, whitish, or mother-of-pearl scales, which are superimposed upon one another in an imbricated manner. When removed a reddish base is exposed which exhibits, upon

scratching with the nail, punctate hemorrhage (the blood exuding from the abraded hyperemic capillary loops). Serous exudation is never present.



FIG. 32.—TYPICAL PATCHES OF PSORIASIS UPON THE FOREARMS.

The eruption attacks with predilection the extensor surfaces of the elbows and knees, and the scalp. The trunk and other portions of the body are eventually involved.

The disease is not attended with any constitutional disturbance. Itching is usually slight, although in some cases it is severe.

According to the size and configuration of the patches, various forms of psoriasis are distinguished.



FIG. 33.—AN EXTENSIVE CASE OF PSORIASIS.

In *psoriasis punctata* the papules are pinhead-sized.

In *psoriasis guttata* they attain the size and form of drops.

In *psoriasis nummularis* the patches reach the dimensions of coins of various sizes.

In *psoriasis circinata*, or *annulata*, the centers of the patches clear up, leaving ring-shaped plaques.

In *psoriasis gyrata* annular or semicircular patches coalesce, producing wavy and festooned outlines.

In *psoriasis diffusa* the patches are large and irregular, involving considerable areas of cutaneous surface.

Psoriasis pursues, as a rule, an eminently chronic course. The eruption commonly disappears, either as a result of treatment or spontaneously, but in most instances there is a recur-



FIG. 34.—PSORIASIS. A PINHEAD-SIZED PAPULE.—(After Crocker.)

a. Scaly cap. *b.* Rete mucosum considerably thickened, *c.* Moderate cell effusion in the papillary layer. *d.* Dilated blood-vessels.

rence sooner or later. The eruption varies greatly in extent in different attacks. The psoriatic eruption frequently disappears during the warm months of the year. The disease is not contagious.

Etiology.—Obscure. The disease occurs as frequently in robust individuals as in the debilitated. Gout and rheumatism are often associated with psoriasis, and are looked upon by some authors as causal. Hereditary predisposition is observed in some cases. The three most prominent views held are the (*a*) metabolic, (*b*) nervous, (*c*) microbic. Even

though the lesions are produced by a parasite, I believe that faulty chemistry of food stuffs is an important factor.

Pathology.—Microscopic examination of a section of psoriatic skin shows:

1. Marked hyperplasia of the mucous layer of the epidermis.
2. Thickening of the horny layer.
3. Increased size of the papillæ, due to hyperplasia of inter-papillary projections of the rete.
4. Dilatation of the blood- and lymph-vessels and round-cell infiltration in the papillary layer of the corium.
5. Microscopic abscesses are early found in the epidermis.

Diagnosis.—Psoriasis is usually an easily recognized disease. The affections most likely to be confounded with it are eczema squamosum, the squamous syphiloderm, and seborrhea of the scalp.

PSORIASIS

1. Course chronic.
2. Involves with predilection extensor surfaces.
3. Itching moderate or absent.
4. Patches sharply defined.
5. Patches small and round.
6. Eruption always dry.
7. Patches covered with profuse shining, silvery scales.
8. Lesions remain unchanged from month to month.

PSORIASIS

1. Negative history.
2. No concomitant signs.
3. Knees and elbows frequently involved.
4. Itching variable.
5. Uniformity of lesions, variations in size.

SQUAMOUS ECZEMA

1. Course acute, subacute, or chronic.
2. Involves with predilection flexor surfaces.
3. Itching present.
4. Patches fade into healthy skin.
5. Patches large and irregular.
6. History of previous moisture.
7. Patches covered with sparse, small yellowish scales.
8. More or less rapid changes in lesions.

SQUAMOUS SYPHILODERM

1. History of syphilis.
2. Concomitant signs present.
3. Rarely involved.
4. Itching absent.
5. Multififormity of lesions, uniformity in size.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 6. Scales abundant, lamellar, and silvery. | 6. Scales scanty and yellowish. |
| 7. Beneath scales is an unelevated, reddish patch. | 7. Beneath scales is an infiltrated, elevated, dull-red papule. |
| 8. Negative Wassermann reaction. | 8. Usually positive Wassermann reaction. |

PSORIASIS

1. Occurs upon scalp and body.
2. Eruption in form of patches.
3. Scales dry and silvery.
4. Base inflammatory.
5. Apt to spread beyond hair border.

SEBORRHOEA CAPITIS

1. Confined to scalp.
2. Eruption diffuse; involves entire scalp.
3. Scales greasy and dirty yellow.
4. Base pale.
5. Limited to hairy scalp.

Prognosis.—Favorable as far as the disappearance of the existing eruption is concerned, extremely guarded as to ultimate cure. Relapses are the rule.

Treatment.—Both internal and external measures are of importance. Of the internal remedies, *arsenic* is the most valuable. It has distinct curative properties in many cases, but can not be regarded as a specific, inasmuch as in others it is absolutely useless. It is most likely to succeed in extensive, long-standing, indolent cases. In acute or markedly inflammatory eruptions it is likely to aggravate the disease.

Arsenic may be administered in the form of Fowler's solution (℥iij to x) or arsenious acid (gr. $\frac{1}{10}$ to $\frac{1}{10}$), and should be well diluted and taken immediately after meals.

The *alkalies* are efficient in certain cases of psoriasis, particularly in robust individuals with a gouty or rheumatic diathesis. The most eligible preparation is the liquor potassæ in ten- to twenty-drop doses, well diluted. The acetate of potash in twenty- to thirty-grain doses may also be used with good results.

Potassium iodid in large doses is at times found to be serviceable. *It may be tried when arsenic fails.*

Crocker speaks highly of the salicylates, particularly in rheumatic individuals.

Iron is occasionally of value, and may be employed in psoriasis in anemic and debilitated subjects.

Other remedies that have been used at different times with varying degrees of success are thyroid extract, carbolic acid, tar, turpentine, cantharides, copaiba, etc. In obstinate cases these may be tried, and will occasionally be found to do good where arsenic and other remedies have failed.

I believe that a low protein diet, avoiding all animal meats, and in many cases reducing milk and eggs to a minimum is of importance in the treatment of psoriasis.

Local Treatment.—An essential preliminary to the inauguration of topical treatment is the removal of the scales. It is useless to make liquid or unguentous applications to an impenetrable mass of scales; they must be removed so that the medicaments may be applied directly to the skin surface. Scales may be removed by washing with ordinary soap and water, by frictioning with soft soap, or, best of all, by prolonged baths (simple or alkaline) with the use of soap.

The chief local remedies employed in psoriasis are tar, chrysarobin, pyrogallie acid, ammoniated mercury, salicylic acid, etc.

Tar is a valuable application and is usually well borne. Its odor and color are its chief disadvantages. It may be used in the form of an ointment, paint, or bath. The preparations usually employed are the unguentum picis (official tar ointment), oleum cadini (the oil of cade), and oleum rusci (the oil of birch), in the strength of one to four drams to the ounce.

℞. Ung. picis, Ol. cadini, or Ol. rusci. ʒij
Adipis or Collodii flex. q. s. ad. . . . ʒj

Sig.—To be used night and morning.

The tar bath is a convenient and efficient method of using *this medicament* in extensive cases. The patient anoints him-

self with tar ointment and then steps into a warm bath, in which he remains for about a half-hour. The chief objection to the use of tar is that it is dirty and odorous.

Chrysarobin is the most rapidly efficient remedy at our disposal. It has, however, certain disadvantages which restrict its use to selected cases. It stains the skin temporarily and the underclothing permanently. Furthermore, it may set up a severe dermatitis or a conjunctivitis, particularly when used about the face. It may be safely employed in cases with a limited number of large chronic patches upon the body or extremities. It may be incorporated in an ointment or a paint:

R̄.	Chrysarobini.....	gr. x-xl
	Pulv. amyli,	
	Pulv. zinci oxidi.....āā	ʒij
	Petrolati.....	ʒiv

Or—

R̄.	Chrysarobini.....	gr. x-xxx
	Liquor gutta perchæ (traumaticin)	
	or Collodii flex.....	f ʒj

The application should be at first weak and used only over a limited surface. The ointment is to be applied once or twice daily, the paint every two or three days.

Pyrogallie acid ranks in efficiency after chrysarobin, and may be used in the same manner and strength. It stains the underwear, and if used over too great an area may produce fatal poisoning through absorption.

Ammoniated mercury and *salicylic acid* both have the advantage of being free from odor and excessive irritation, and may therefore be employed with benefit upon exposed parts, such as the face and scalp.

R̄.	Hydrarg. ammoniat.	
	Acidi salicylici.....āā	gr. x-xxx
	Petrolat.....	ʒj

Sig.—Use night and morning.

PITYRIASIS RUBRA FOLLICULARIS

Synonym.—Pityriasis rubra pilaris.

Definition.—Pityriasis rubra follicularis is a chronic inflammatory disease characterized by a generalized eruption consisting of small, follicular papules with horny centers.

Symptoms.—The affection often begins as a seborrhœa sicca of the scalp or a scaliness of the palms and soles. Later, there develop hard, dry, conical, brownish-red papules varying in size from a pinhead to a millet-seed and situated about the hair and sebaceous follicles. These may remain discrete or run together in patches. In a well-marked case a nutmeg-grater sensation is imparted to the finger passed over the surface.

The favorite seats of the eruption are the extensor surfaces of the extremities, particularly the backs of the hands and fingers. The eruption is often general and not uncommonly universal.

Itching is slight or absent. The duration of the disease is variable.

Treatment.—Internally, tonics are to be administered. The remedies employed locally are practically the same as those used in psoriasis—namely, pyrogallic acid, tar, mercury, etc. Baths are often of great value.

PITYRIASIS RUBRA

Derivation.—*Πιτυροειδής*, bran.

Definition.—A chronic inflammatory disease of the skin, involving usually the entire surface, characterized by deep redness and profuse and continuous flaky desquamation. The disease is exceedingly rare.

Symptoms.—The affection begins as small reddish, scaly patches, which by coalescence may involve the entire body surface. The skin is uniformly reddened and is covered with whitish and grayish papery scales. Desquamation persists

throughout and is a characteristic symptom. The skin is always dry, vesiculation never taking place.

Itching, burning, thickening, and infiltration are slight or absent. The patient is sensitive to cold and often complains of chills. The disease lasts for months or years and tends to a fatal termination.

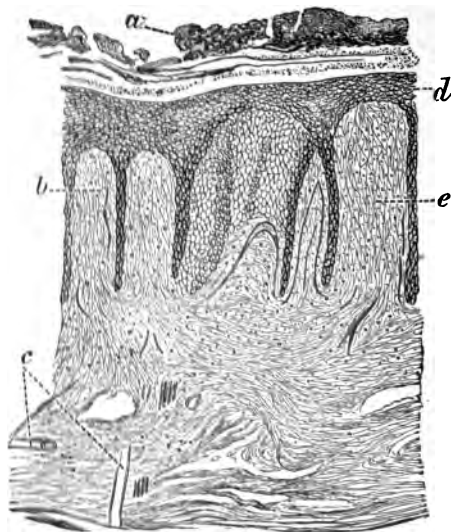


FIG. 35. - PITYRIASIS RUBRA.—(Crocker.)

a. Scales. *d.* Rete, thinner above but with enormously elongated interpapillary processes. *e.* Papilla enlarged vertically and transversely. *b.* Papillæ and upper part of corium infiltrated with leukocytes. *c.* Dilated blood-vessels.

Etiology.—Obscure. It is more common in men than in women, and occurs in adult life.

Pathology.—There are all the signs of a chronic inflammation of the skin, followed by atrophy.

Diagnosis.—The disease may be confounded with squamous eczema, psoriasis, lichen ruber, and pemphigus foliaceus.

Prognosis.—Grave.

Treatment.—Unsatisfactory. Locally, inunctions with vaselin and bland oils. Internally, such tonics as cod-liver oil, iron, and quinin.

DERMATITIS EXFOLIATIVA

Synonym.—General exfoliative dermatitis.

Definition.—Dermatitis exfoliativa is an acute inflammatory disease, characterized by intense generalized redness followed by profuse desquamation, and accompanied by fever and other constitutional symptoms.

Symptoms.—The onset of the disease is sudden and attended by fever, malaise, and prostration. The eruption, which consists of an intense erythematous efflorescence, may be either diffuse or in patches. Rapid spreading over the entire body soon occurs, followed in a few days by profuse scaling of a flaky character. The skin of the palms and soles may be exfoliated *en masse* as well-marked epidermal casts. The hair and nails may also be shed. Itching and burning are present in varying degrees.

The disease runs its course in a few weeks or months, but is extremely prone to recur, at times observing well-marked periodicity.

A somewhat different type of the disease, pursuing a more chronic course, develops at times from a long-standing psoriasis or eczema. The disease is distinctly rare.

Etiology.—Acute exfoliativa dermatitis is in all probability the result of an acute toxæmia or poisoning. The disease is at times produced by the administration of certain drugs such as quinin, antipyrin and the like. It may likewise result at times from the external use of ointments containing chysarobin, mercury or other strong medicaments. In other cases, the *cause remains unknown*.



FIG. 36.—EPIDERMAL CASTS OF THE PALMS AND SOLES.—(From a case of *Dermatitis Exfoliativa*.)

Treatment.—The treatment is both internal and external. At the beginning of an attack the patient should receive a brisk saline purge. Quinin in full doses should then be administered. The patient is, of course, to be confined to bed.

Locally, emollient ointments such as are employed in eczema should be used.

In chronic cases arsenic, cod-liver oil, and other tonics are of value.

PITYRIASIS ROSEA

Synonyms.—Pityriasis maculata et circinata; herpes tonsurans maculosus.

Definition.—A self-limited inflammatory disease of the skin characterized by rose-colored erythematous-squamous patches occupying chiefly the trunk, and accompanied by mild constitutional disturbance.

Symptoms.—A primitive patch may precede the eruption by a few days to a week. The eruption comes out more or less rapidly, so that in the course of a week or ten days the trunk and thighs, which are the seats of predilection, may be profusely covered. The lesions consist of pinkish or rose-colored macules and maculopapules, which increase in size by peripheral extension, many reaching the dimensions of a silver half-dollar. The patches are often oval, their long axes corresponding to the lines of cleavage. Central involution occurs in many patches, giving them a circinate configuration. At this stage the typical lesion presents a yellowish or fawn-colored center, with a pinkish, slightly elevated border covered with furfuraceous scales.

Itching is moderate, but in some cases may be severe, particularly at night. Mild elevation of temperature with concomitant febrile symptoms are sometimes present at the outset. The disease is rather infrequent.

Etiology.—The cause is unknown. In some respects the

disease suggests an acute exanthematous disease. The possibility of a local cutaneous parasite cannot be eliminated.

Diagnosis.—The disease is to be distinguished from *tinea circinata*, squamous eczema, psoriasis, and the squamous syphiloderm. The acute onset, the rapid progression of the eruption, the extreme superficiality of the lesions, their peculiar shape and coloration, the definite course and spontaneous involution, will usually enable one to make the diagnosis.

Prognosis.—Always favorable. The affection is self-limited, running its course in from four to eight weeks.

Treatment.—For the relief of itching one of the following lotions may be used:

R. Acidi carbolic.	f 3j
Zinci oxidi.	3ij
Glycerini.	f 3ij
Aquæ.	f 3vj

Or—

R. Sodii hyposulphit.	3vj
Aquæ.	f 3vj

Or a *B*-naphtol or sulphur ointment twenty to forty grains to the ounce respectively, may be used. It is doubtful whether treatment materially shortens the duration of the disease. Quinin and tonics are at times indicated.

ERYSIPELAS

Derivation.—*Ερυθρόρ*, red; *πέλλα*, the skin.

Synonym.—St. Anthony's fire.

Definition.—Erysipelas is an acute specific inflammation of the skin and subcutaneous tissue, characterized by shining redness, swelling, heat, pain, and vesication, and accompanied by fever and constitutional disturbance.

Symptoms.—The disease is usually ushered in with a chill, malaise, headache, and elevation of temperature (102° to 105° F.). The erysipelatous eruption is highly characteristic.

The affected area is sharply defined, of a shining crimson or violaceous hue, elevated above the surrounding skin, and firm, hot, and tender to the touch. In addition vesicles or blebs are prone to develop. The patient complains of pain, burning, or itching. The eruption tends to spread by peripheral extension, the older parts first undergoing involution. The eruption in any one locality runs its course in four or five days, ending in desquamation. The disease, however, may last for weeks owing to constant extension.

The face is by far the most frequently affected region. In this situation the eruption is extremely apt to spread over the forehead and scalp to the nape of the neck.

Erysipelas ambulans or *migrans* is a variety which tends to subside rapidly in one region, reappearing in another, the whole process continuing for several weeks.

There is a mild *recurrent* form of erysipelas which is prone to attack the cheeks and the alæ of the nose. The constitutional disturbance is mild or entirely absent. The eruption does not tend to spread beyond the face, and usually disappears in three or four days. It is due to micro-organismal infection through the mucous membranes of the adjacent cavities, particularly the nose.

Etiology.—The affection is due to the introduction into the skin of the *streptococcus erysipelatis*. Depression of the vital forces and the existence of wounds or abrasions act as predisposing causes. In the recurrent variety due to nasal infection catarrhal conditions of that organ predispose.

Prognosis.—Favorable in the vast majority of cases. In rare cases, abscesses or gangrene may develop. In severe cases death may result.

Treatment.—Internally, tincture of the chlorid of iron, \mathfrak{xx} every two or three hours; quinin, gr. ij four times a day; and stimulants. The anti streptococcus serum has been used with alleged successful results in many cases. Locally, twenty-five

per cent. ichthyol ointment, or compresses wrung out of a saturated solution of magnesium sulphat, etc. When the extremities are involved, extension may sometimes be checked by the use of tincture of iodine or the stick of nitrate of silver applied to the spreading periphery.

In the recurrent form the nose and mouth should receive careful treatment, detergent washes such as Dobell's solution being employed.

ERYSIPELOID (*Rosenbach*)

Synonyms.—Erysipelas chronicum; erythema migrans.

Definition.—Erysipeloid is an inflammatory affection of the skin, resembling to some extent erysipelas, produced by the special micro-organism of decomposing animal matter.

Symptoms.—There are no constitutional phenomena. The disease affects the fingers and hands of scullions, butchers, fish dealers, etc. Its origin is a wound, from which a sharply defined violaceous or dark crimson zone extends. The spreading is much slower than in erysipelas. Itching and burning are often marked. The condition lasts from one to six weeks, and disappears without desquamation.

The affection is due to poisoning with decomposing animal matter; it is very commonly observed after crab bites. The causal organism was alleged by Rosenbach to belong to the family of cladothrix, but this has not been confirmed.

Treatment.—Antiseptic ointments. Ichthyol, twenty-five per cent.; ammoniated mercury, ten per cent., etc.

DERMATITIS

Definition.—Dermatitis or inflammation of the skin is a cutaneous disorder characterized by heat, redness, pain, and swelling—in other words, by the ordinary phenomena of inflammation. The term is restricted to acute inflammations,

the result of known irritants. For purposes of classification and study several varieties of dermatitis are distinguished:

- (a) Dermatitis traumatica.
- (b) Dermatitis calorica.
- (c) Dermatitis venenata.
- (d) Dermatitis medicamentosa.
- (e) Dermatitis gangrænosa.

DERMATITIS TRAUMATICA

Under this head are included all forms of inflammation due to mechanical violence to the skin, such as contusions, lacerations, and excoriations (due to friction, scratching, etc.). The traumatism produced by scratching is of most importance to the dermatologist.

DERMATITIS CALORICA

This form of dermatitis is due to exposure to excessive heat (*dermatitis ambustionis*, burn) or to excessive cold (*dermatitis congelationis*, frostbite, chilblain). In both forms we have, according to the severity of the inflammation, erythema, vesication, or gangrene, accompanied by severe pain.

Treatment of Burns.—Ichthyol, ℥ij, petrolatum, ℥j. Caron oil (equal parts of linseed-oil and lime-water). Acidum carbolicum, gr. x, acidum boricum, gr. xxx, petrolatum, ℥j. Powder or solution of bicarbonate of soda.

Treatment of Frostbite.—Rubbing with snow. Stimulating applications, such as turpentine, camphor, iodine, ichthyol, carbolized oil, or ointments, etc.

DERMATITIS VENENATA

This form of inflammation is due to the contact with deleterious animal and vegetable substances. Among these may be mentioned the acids of alkalies, croton oil, mustard, cantharides, analin dyes, etc. The dermatologist is more particularly interested in the dermatitis produced by poisonous

plants, chiefly the *Rhus toxicodendron*, poison ivy or oak, and the *Rhus venenata*, poison sumach or dogwood.



FIG. 37.—IVY POISONING.

The poisonous principle in these plants is a volatile substance—*toxicodendric acid*.

Another plant which, in recent years, has been found to be a frequent cause of dermatitis is the *primula obconica* or primrose. This is a flowering hot-house plant often seen in homes in the spring and winter.

Symptoms.—From a few hours to several days after exposure to the poisonous plants referred to, the hands, face, and genitalia (in a typical case) become the seat of innumerable vesicles and blebs, accompanied by redness, swelling, and great burning or itching. The vesicles and blebs are, at times, angular or stellate, and not infrequently appear in linear streaks. The eruption may be carried to various parts of the body by auto-inoculation. The eruption lasts from one to four weeks. Some individuals are extremely susceptible to ivy poison, so much so that proximity without contact suffices to bring on an attack. Other individuals enjoy comparative immunity. The treatment consists of the application of mildly astringent and sedative lotions and ointments. The following is a most useful lotion for the treatment of plant dermatitis:

R̄. Sodii hyposulphit.....	3ii
Resorcini acidi borici.....	āā gr. xl
Glycerini.....	f. 3i
Zinci oxidi.....	3ii
Aquæ, qs.....	f 3vi

M. S.—Sop on the affected areas every hour or two.

An ointment of phenol and sodium bicarbonate may be used at night.

R̄. Acidi phenici.....	gr. v
Sodii bicarbonat.....	gr. xxx
Ung. zinci oxidi.....	3i

M. S.—Apply at night.

DERMATITIS MEDICAMENTOSA

(Drug eruptions.)

This class includes eruptions due to the ingestion or absorption of certain medicaments. Drug eruptions are favored

by (a) idiosyncrasy, (b) excessive cutaneous elimination, (c) imperfect renal and intestinal elimination (often due to renal or cardiac disease), (d) large doses, (e) long-continued administration. Individual susceptibility is the most important factor. The eruption may be macular, papular, vesicular, urticarial, bullous, or hemorrhagic.

The following is a list of the drugs most likely to produce eruptions: Antipyrin, arsenic, belladonna, bromids, chloral, copaiba, cubebs, digitalis, iodids, mercury, opium, quinin, salicylic acid, etc.

Antipyrin.—Out of fifty-two cases collected by Spitz, forty-one were morbilliform, four urticarial, and seven erythematopapular. Eruptions prone to itch and desquamate. Not uncommon.

Arsenic.—Urticarial eruption most frequent; may, however, be erythematous, papular, or vesicular. Extensive pigmentation may follow long-continued use of arsenic; herpes zoster thought to be produced by it at times. Eruption rare.

Belladonna.—Erythematous eruption resembling scarlatina. Not uncommon.

Bromids.—Pustular (acneiform) eruption most frequent. In children reddish-brown, fungating nodules are quite characteristic. Macular, papular, and bullous eruptions may occasionally occur. Eruption common.

Chloral.—Papular, erythematous, and urticarial eruptions most common; sometimes pustular or hemorrhagic. Eruptions occasional.

Copaiba.—Usually maculo-papular; sometimes scarlatinoid or morbilliform. Eruption not uncommon.

Cubeba.—Same as copaiba. Eruption uncommon.

Digitalis.—Scarlatiniform; maculo-papular. Eruption is rare.

Iodids.—The eruption is usually pustular (acneiform);
bullous eruptions are hemorrhagic.

papular, pustular, bullous, hemorrhagic, or urticarial. Common.

Mercury.—Erythematous (scarlatinoid) and erysipelatous. Eruption unusual.

Opium.—Maculo-papular and urticarial; may resemble measles or scarlet fever. Eruption uncommon.

Quinin.—Of sixty cases analyzed by Morrow, thirty-eight were erythematous, twelve urticarial, five purpuric, and two vesicular and bullous. The erythema is usually scarlatinoid, but may be morbilliform. There is usually desquamation. Eruption rather rare.

Salicylic Acid.—Erythematous and urticarial. Occasionally purpuric, vesicular, or bullous. Eruption uncommon.

Veronal.—I have seen eruptions of a morbilliform and of a scarlatiniform character follow the use of this drug.

DERMATITIS GANGRÆNOSA

Synonym.—Sphaceloderma.

DERMATITIS GANGRÆNOSA INFANTUM

Synonyms.—Varicella gangrænosa; multiple disseminated gangrene of the skin in infants.

Definition.—A gangrenous affection following varicella and other pustular affections in children.

Symptoms.—Following in the wake of varicella or simple pustular dermatoses, there occur crusted pea- to coin-sized pustules with inflammatory areolæ, resembling vaccination lesions. In a short time the crusts are thrown off with a slough, leaving a distinct ulceration. There may be fever, vomiting, diarrhea, lung complications, and symptoms of pyemia. Indelible scars are left.

Prognosis.—Guarded. Depends upon age, number of lesions, and character of complications.

Treatment.—Supportive. Crocker advises quinin in one- or two-grain doses in milk every four hours. Complications should be treated as they arise. Locally, antiseptic applications.

SYMMETRIC GANGRENE

Synonyms.—Raynaud's disease; local asphyxia; spontaneous gangrene.

Definition.—A local arterial ischemia, generally followed by asphyxia, occurring at the periphery of the circulation, and producing symmetrically distributed gangrene of the skin and other tissues in the affected region (Crocker).

Symptoms.—The disease usually attacks the fingers and toes, although the nose and ears are also occasionally affected. With or without preceding pain and numbness, the parts become cold and whitish. After a variable persistence of this stage, local asphyxia develops, characterized by lividity, bluish discoloration and at times swelling and pain. The symptoms in this stage often exhibit marked change from time to time. In most cases the disease goes on to the terminal stage of gangrene, the sphacelated tissues being cast off leaving granulating wounds. Some cases continue for a long time with persistently livid fingers and toes, and may recover, although even in these cases relapses are the rule.

When the patient is debilitated or the affected areas large, death may result.

The disease is in most instances a vasomotor neurosis.

Etiology.—Exposure to cold is the most frequent cause. The affection has been observed to follow diphtheria, typhoid fever, scarlatina, measles, malaria, syphilis, and diabetes.

Prognosis.—In extensive cases in the very old or young the prognosis is serious. When the affected areas are small, the prognosis is good, but there is tendency to recurrence.

Treatment.—When seen early, galvanism with one electrode applied to the sni' immersed with the

affected part in water is the best treatment. Friction with stimulating liniments, as for frostbites, is also of value.

DIABETIC GANGRENE

In advanced cases of diabetes mellitus localized cutaneous gangrene may occur. The process is apt to begin as a bleb, which dries, forms a crust, and is thrown off with the underlying sphacelated skin, leaving a granulating ulcer. The process is apt to attack the middle of the extremities (calves, etc.) rather than the fingers or toes.

FEIGNED ERUPTIONS

Feigned or artificial eruptions are sometimes seen in hysteric women, criminals, mendicants, and others. They are designed to excite sympathy and charity or are prompted by some morbid idea or other. The dermatitis may be erythematous, bullous, or gangrenous, and is produced by acids, caustics, friction, etc. The peculiarities of feigned eruptions are: (a) Their oddity or deviation from the ordinary types of skin disease; (b) their sharp definition; (c) their limitation to regions accessible to the hands.

FURUNCULUS

Derivation.—*Furunculus* (L.), a knave.

Synonyms.—Boil; furuncle.

Definition.—A furuncle is an acute circumscribed inflammation of a sebaceous gland or hair-follicle, ending in supuration and the extrusion of a central necrotic mass.

Symptoms.—A furuncle begins as a painful, deep-seated induration which gradually approaches the surface, showing itself as a rounded or acuminate reddish prominence. In the course of a few days softening takes place, with the formation of a central slough or "core." The resulting depression heals up by granulation with the production of a slight scar. When

no suppuration or necrosis takes place the lesion is termed a "blind boil."

Around one furuncle as a focus numerous satellites are apt to form. This may be due to external auto-inoculation or lymphatic transmission. *Furunculosis* is a condition in which there are intermittent outbreaks of boils extending over a period of weeks or months. This condition is not infrequently seen in diabetes and Bright's disease.

Etiology.—Boils are due to the introduction of pyogenic microbes into the hair-follicles or sebaceous glands. Impoverished health renders the soil favorable, but it does not produce furuncles *per se*. Uncleanliness, itching dermatoses (promoting scratching), and certain occupations (tar and petroleum working) all favor the development of boils.

Pathology.—The process consists of a dense leukocytic infiltration around a sebaceous gland or hair-follicle, with thrombotic obstruction of the capillary blood-vessels and a central necrosis. The exciting organism is a pyogenic microbe, usually the staphylococcus pyogenes aureus.

A similar condition affecting the sweat-glands is considered under the head of Hidradenitis Suppurativa.

Diagnosis.—The ordinary characteristics of a boil are too well known to require discussion here.

Prognosis.—In single furuncles, good. Furunculosis may long remain refractory to treatment.

Treatment.—Single lesions should be incised as soon as the first evidences of suppuration occur.

Abortive applications—such as carbolic acid, nitrate of silver, tincture of iodine—fail, as a rule, to abort, although they may do good as counterirritants. A ten per cent. ichthyol plaster protects the boil and tends to prevent autoinoculation. An excellent method is to apply hot boric acid compresses covered with oiled silk. The use of this lotion upon the surrounding skin lessens the liability to further follicular infection.

The most generally efficacious remedy in the treatment of boils is a staphylococcic vaccine or bacterin. A vaccine made from organisms, cultivated from the patient's lesions is to be preferred, although stock vaccines will often suffice.

The urine should be carefully examined to determine whether or not diabetes or Bright's disease exists. The lesions should be treated surgically as early as possible. In obstinate cases tonics and sulphid of calcium (gr. $\frac{1}{4}$ q. i. d.) may be tried. Brewer's yeast in the treatment of furunculosis sometimes gives good results. A teaspoonful to a tablespoonful of the liquid yeast is to be taken in milk or water three times a day.

CARBUNCULUS

Derivation.—Diminutive of *carbo*, a live coal.

Synonyms.—Anthrax benigna; carbuncle.

Definition.—Carbuncle is an acute phlegmonous inflammation of the skin and subcutaneous tissue, characterized by multiple foci of necrosis and sloughing of the superimposed integument.

Symptoms.—There is, as a rule, but one lesion present, having for its seat of predilection the neck or back. It begins as a flat, painful infiltration, varying in size from a chestnut to an orange. The skin is of a violaceous hue and board-like. At the end of a week or ten days the overlying integument sloughs in numerous points, exposing to view grayish-yellow necrotic masses, from which a sanious pus exudes. This cribriform appearance is characteristic of carbuncle. Later, the entire superjacent skin becomes gangrenous, and, being thrown off with the necrotic masses, leaves a gaping ulceration, which heals up by granulation, with the production of a permanent scar.

The process is usually accompanied by chill, fever, and prostration. In the old and debilitated a fatal septicemia may develop.

Etiology.—Occurs usually after the fortieth year. The same predisposing causes are operative as in furuncle—namely, diabetes, general debility, etc. The exciting cause is the introduction into the skin of a pyogenic micro-organism.

Pathology.—The process begins in the sebaceous glands or hair-follicles. Suppuration occurs simultaneously in numerous adjacent foci. The skin and subcutaneous tissue are enormously swollen and have imbedded in them the yellowish-white necrotic plugs. The process extends laterally and vertically, and ends in a gangrene of the entire area.

Diagnosis.—In the beginning only may furuncle and carbuncle be confounded:

CARBUNCLE

1. Occurs usually in late adult life.
2. Favorite situation, neck or back.
3. Chestnut- to orange-sized.
4. Surface flat.
5. Skin board-like or brawny.
6. Multiple suppurating openings.
7. Terminates in gangrene.
8. Marked constitutional disturbance.

FURUNCLE

1. Occurs at any age.
2. Indefinite localization.
3. Pea- to cherry-sized.
4. Surface round or conical.
5. Ordinary inflammatory induration.
6. Single opening.
7. Heals after extrusion of "core."
8. As a rule, absent.

Prognosis.—Favorable except in the aged and debilitated and in diabetics and alcoholics. Carbuncle upon the head or face is more serious than in other localities.

Treatment.—Various methods have been employed. Most authors favor parenchymatous injections of strong caustics rather than making crucial incisions. Crocker recommends the injection of glycerin and carbolic acid, one to two or four, as soon as suppuration begins. Wood and Taylor advise the injection of pure carbolic acid into various portions of the sloughing area. The stick of caustic potash may be bored into *the openings of the carbuncle*. After gangrene has occurred

antiseptic applications, such as hot boric acid compresses, are useful. When septicemic symptoms become marked it is justifiable to excise the entire affected area. This is usually followed by prompt improvement in the symptoms. In recurrent carbuncles a staphylococcic vaccine should be tried.

Nutritious food and stimulants are necessary to sustain the strength. Morphin and chloral are often demanded to relieve pain and produce sleep.

EQUINIA

Derivation.—*Equus*, a horse.

Synonyms.—Glanders; farcy.

Definition.—Equinia is a contagious specific disease derived from horses, characterized by constitutional disturbance and lesions of the respiratory and cutaneous systems.

Symptoms.—The site of inoculation is marked by an inflammatory papule or pustule, which soon degenerates into a ragged, undermined, spreading ulcer, with accompanying lymphangitis and glandular swelling. Later, numerous cutaneous and subcutaneous nodules develop, which break down and discharge (farcy buds). There is usually nasal ulceration, with a foul-smelling discharge. Most cases run an acute course, ending in death. Those that last several months may recover. The constitutional symptoms are fever, prostration, joint pains, and a typhoidal state.

Pathology.—The disease is due to the glanders bacillus (*Bacillus mallei*).

Prognosis.—In the acute form nearly all die; in the chronic form fifty per cent. recover.

Treatment.—Destruction of lesion by curet or caustics. In chronic ~~minin~~ *minin* in large doses, and stimulants.

ANTHRAX

Synonyms.—Pustula maligna; charbon.

Definition.—Anthrax is a specific disease produced by the bacillus anthracis, characterized by gangrenous carbuncle-like cutaneous lesions.

Symptoms.—The lesion begins as a hemorrhagic bulla or pustule, beneath which a gangrenous eschar with a dusky red infiltrated areola forms. The surrounding skin is markedly edematous and the neighboring lymphatic glands enlarged. The lesions may be one or more, and are usually situated upon the face, hands, or neck. The constitutional symptoms consist of chill, vomiting, fever (104° F. or more), and pains in the head and bones. Later there may occur typhoidal symptoms, and death in two or three days.

Etiology.—The disease is more often derived from the bodies of animals affected with splenic fever than from the living animals themselves; therefore butchers, tanners, wool-sorters, etc., are the usual victims.

Pathology.—The exciting cause is the bacillus anthracis, which, after the first day, may be found in the blood and all the secretions.

Diagnosis.—The distinctive features are a gangrenous patch with vesicular border surrounded by great edema and infiltration, and severe constitutional symptoms. The occupation of the patient is an important factor.

Prognosis.—The disease is fatal in about thirty-three per cent. of cases.

Treatment.—Early free excision. The use of anthrax serum. Supportive treatment.

POSTMORTEM PUSTULE

Synonym.—Dissection wound.

Definition.—Postmortem pustule is a condition resulting from infection from the cadaver, and is characterized by an *inflammatory lesion at the point of inoculation*, and occasion-

ally lymphangitis, lymphadenitis, and slight constitutional disturbance.

Symptoms.—Inoculation takes place at the site of a cut or abrasion. An itchy red spot is followed by the development of a vesicopustule with a broad, painful, inflammatory areola. Suppuration goes on beneath the crust, which reforms as soon as removed. The lymphatic vessels and glands may be affected, and there is often slight fever and malaise.

Treatment.—Curetting or cauterization of the pustule, followed by antiseptic dressings.

Postmortem tubercle will be considered under the head of *Tuberculosa Verrucosa Cutis*.

AINHUM

Derivation.—From a native term meaning "to saw."

Definition.—Ainhum is a tropical endemic disease characterized by a slow, spontaneous amputation of the little toe.

Symptoms.—The affection occurs almost exclusively in Africans and Hindoos. It begins as a circular furrow in the digito-plantar fold of the little toe. This slowly increases in depth until the digit is constricted as by a ligature, when the distal portion swells up and is slowly thrown off by dry gangrene. This is accomplished usually in the course of from five to ten years.

Etiology and Pathology.—Obscure.

Treatment.—In the beginning cure may result from a severing of the constricting band. In advanced cases amputation is required.

TINEA TRICHOPHYTINA

Derivation.—*Tineá*, a moth-worm; *θρίξ*, hair; *φυτόν*, a vegetation.

Synonym.—Ringworm.

There are three chief varieties:

1. *Tinea circinata*—ringworm of the body.

2. *Tinea tonsurans*—ringworm of the scalp.

3. *Tinea sycosis*—ringworm of the beard.

Writers also speak of *tinea cruris* or ringworm of the genito-crural region (sometimes called *eczema marginatum*), and *tinea unguium*, *onychomycosis*, or ringworm of the nails.

TINEA CIRCINATA

Synonyms.—Ringworm of the body; herpes circinatus; *tinea trichophytina corporis*.

Definition.—*Tinea circinata* is a contagious vegetable parasitic disease due to the trichophyton fungus and characterized by annular vesiculo-squamous patches upon the body surface.

Symptoms.—The disease begins as one or several rounded or irregular pea-sized, hyperemic, scaly patches. In a few days these assume a circular shape with minute papules or vesicles around the circumference.

Peripheral spreading and central healing progress hand in hand, so that the patches when fully developed are distinctly annular or ring-shaped. They are usually coin-sized, of a dull pinkish or reddish color, with slightly elevated borders which exhibit a branny desquamation. The confluence of neighboring patches may occur with the production of gyrate lesions. But two or three patches are, as a rule, present.

Itching is usually slight. The face, neck, and backs of hands are the most frequent seats.

In *tinea cruris* (*eczema marginatum*, *tinea trichophytina cruris*) the clinical appearances are so much modified as to frequently simulate an *eczema intertrigo*. The patches are large, diffuse, of a dull or brownish-red color, with a well-defined marginated and at times slightly elevated border. Outlying circinated patches are usually present.

The eruption spreads with remarkable rapidity, successively involving
genitals, mons veneris,

and nates. Eczema is apt to complicate the affection. The itching is often severe, particularly at night.

Within recent years certain chronic eruptions involving the *webs of the fingers and toes*, and formerly regarded as eczema, have been demonstrated to be due to the *ringworm fungus*.

Tinea Trichophytina Unguium (*Onychomycosis*, *Ringworm of the Nail*).—Occasionally the nails are invaded by the ringworm fungus. They become opaque, white, thickened, and soft or brittle. Two or three nails are usually affected. The disease runs a chronic course and is refractory to treatment.

Pathology.—The fungus is found in the epidermis, particularly in the corneous layer. Mycelium is abundant, spores scanty. The former consists of long, slender, sharply contoured, bifurcated, jointed threads. The spores are rounded, highly refractile bodies, varying from $\frac{1}{1000}$ to $\frac{1}{600}$ of an inch in diameter.

Diagnosis.—*Tinea circinata* may be distinguished from eczema, psoriasis, and seborrhea by the superficial character of the lesions, their annular configuration, the history, course and finally and conclusively by the microscopic examination.

Method of Examining for the Fungus.—Epidermic scales are scraped off with a knife and placed on a microscopic slide with a drop of caustic potash (20 to 40 per cent.). A coverglass is then applied, with sufficient pressure to flatten out the scales.



FIG. 38.—TINEA CIRCINATA (Contracted from a dog).

The fungus is best studied with an oil-immersion lens, although it can be seen with the dry system.



FIG. 38.—*TINEA CIRCINATA.*

Prognosis.—As a rule, the affection yields promptly to treatment. *Tinea cruris* is more rebellious than the ordinary form.



FIG. 40.—TINEA CIRCINATA. $\times 700$.—(After Kaposi.)

Treatment.—The treatment consists in the use of parasiticide ointments and lotions. Mercury, sulphur, betanaphthol, resorcin, tar, and chrysarobin are all valuable. An efficient formula is:

R. Hydrarg. ammoniat..... gr. xx-xl
 Ung. zinci oxidi..... 3 j

Hyposulphite of sodium (5j to aqua f3j) and bichlorid of mercury (gr. ss-j to aqua f3j) are useful applications, especially in tinea cruris.

TINEA TONSURANS

Synonyms.—Ringworm of the scalp; herpes tonsurans; tinea trichophytina capitis.

Definition.—Tinea tonsurans is a contagious vegetable parasitic disease characterized by circumscribed areas of partial baldness, with evidence of disease of the hair.

Symptoms.—The disease begins as small, rounded, reddened scaly patches, occurring upon any portion of the hairy scalp. Soon the follicles become invaded, and circumscribed hair-fall results. Typical lesions consist of partially bald, discrete, rounded, coin-sized, slightly reddened patches covered with grayish scales. The follicles are prominent, producing a "goose-flesh" appearance. The hairs are lusterless and consist of "broken or gnawed-off stumps." They lie loosely in the follicles and are easily extracted.

In rare cases ringworm may affect the scalp diffusely, without the production of circumscribed patches (*disseminated ringworm*).

The only subjective symptom is itching, which is usually of a mild character. The disease occurs almost exclusively in children. In adults it is so rare as to constitute a dermatologic curiosity.

The course of the affection is extremely chronic. When cure results, full recovery.

Tinea kerion is a highly inflammatory ringworm terminating in suppuration. The patches are reddish or yellowish, raised, edematous, and boggy; they are honeycombed with distended openings of hair-follicles, through which exudes a yellowish pus. Burning, itching, tenderness and pain are



FIG. 41.—RINGWORM OF THE SCALP.

present in a variable degree. The suppuration of a ringworm hastens its cure, but may destroy the follicles and produce permanent baldness.

Etiology.—The disease is produced by a vegetable parasite, either the *trichophyton fungus* or the *microsporon Audouini*. Ringworm is essentially a disease of childhood. The

affection is communicated from one child to another by direct contact or through the medium of caps, brushes, combs, towels, etc. It may also be contracted from the lower animals, such as the cat, dog, horse, or ox.



FIG. 42.—HAIR AND ROOT-SHEATH IN *TINEA TONSURANS*. $\times 700$.—(After Kaposi.)

Tinea circinata in the adult may produce *tinea tonsurans* in the child and *vice versa*.

Pathology.—The fungus is found in the hair, the hair-follicle, and the epidermis. In this form of the disease the spores are extremely abundant in the hair, producing under the microscope a fish-roe appearance. The mycelium is usually scanty or absent. The hair is destroyed by immersion in

liquor potassæ and is examined without staining. Only broken-off hairs are to be selected for examination.

Diagnosis.—The characteristic features of tinea tonsurans are circumscribed patches of partial baldness, grayish scales, goose-flesh appearance, broken-off stumps of hair, and the presence of the fungus.

These points will enable one to distinguish the disease from eczema, psoriasis, and seborrhea. The differential diagnosis from alopecia areata is here appended:

TINEA TONSURANS

1. Slow and insidious onset.
2. Patches are—
 - (a) Covered with "broken-off stumps."
 - (b) More or less reddened
 - (c) Rough and scaly.
 - (d) Follicles prominent; goose-flesh appearance.
3. Fungus present.
4. Occurs almost exclusively in children.

ALOPECIA AREATA

1. Rapid onset.
2. Patches are—
 - (a) Totally devoid of hair.
 - (b) Pale and whitish.
 - (c) Smooth and soft.
 - (d) Follicles contracted.
3. Absence of fungus.
4. Common in adolescence and adult life.

Prognosis.—As to ultimate cure, favorable. As to duration, guarded. Most cases persist from three months to one and a half years.

Treatment.—The treatment consists of (1) daily soap and hot-water cleansings, (2) epilation of diseased hairs, and (3) application of parasiticide ointments and lotions. The scalp will bear remedies of greater strength than the nonhairy surfaces.

One of the best applications for ringworm of the scalp is

R. Olei. cadini Olei lini.....āā f̄i

M. S.—Rub in thoroughly at night and wash off in morning with soap and water.

Any of the following ointments may be used:

R. Betanaphthol.....	ʒj
Petrolat.....	ʒj
R. Resorcini.....	ʒj
Petrolat.....	ʒj
R. Hydrarg. ammoniat.....	ʒj
Petrolat.....	ʒj
R. Acidi carbolic.....	gr. xx
Petrolat.....	ʒj
R. Sulph. præcip.....	ʒj to ʒij
Petrolat.....	ʒj
R. Chrysarobin.....	gr. xl
Petrolat.....	ʒj

(To be used cautiously in rebellious cases.)

Or one may employ such lotions as—

R. Hydrarg. chlor. corrosiv.....	gr. ij-iv to aq. fʒj
R. Sodii hypsulph.....	ʒj to aq. fʒj

The applications are to be made twice daily. Epilation is to be practiced each day, the short, stumpy hairs being removed with a broad, flat-bladed forceps.

The microscope should be repeatedly brought into requisition before any case is pronounced cured.

TINEA SYCOSIS

Derivation.—*Σύχων*, a fig.

Synonyms.—Barber's itch; parasitic sycosis; tinea trichophytina barbæ; ringworm of the beard.

Definition.—Tinea sycosis is a contagious vegetable parasitic affection due to the ringworm fungus, and attacking the hairs and hair-follicles of the bearded region.

Symptoms.—The disease begins as small, rounded, scaly, reddish patches (tinea circinata). The hairs and their follicles soon become invaded with the production of swelling and induration and the appearance of nodular or lumpy tumefactions. Numerous pustules mark the sites of the hair-follicles.

These soon rupture and give exit to a yellowish pus, which dries in the form of crusts. The hairs are dry and brittle, and either break off or fall out.

The chin, neck, and submaxillary region are the areas



FIG. 43.—TINEA SYCOSIS.

most frequently affected. The upper lip is more rarely attacked.

Itching and burning are present in varying degrees.

The disease, when untreated, persists indefinitely. Unless treatment is extremely thorough, relapses are liable to occur.

Etiology.—The disease is due to the invasion of the hair-

follicles by the trichophyton fungus. The affection is usually acquired in the barber shop. The disease, however, is not infrequently contracted from horses and cattle. When acquired from such sources, it is apt to be more severe.



FIG. 44.—TINEA SYCOSIS. $\times 700$.—(After Kaposi.)

Pathology.—Both the hair and the hair-follicles contain the fungus, which consists of threads of mycelium and spores. Secondary inflammation of the follicles and surrounding tissues, with swelling, infiltration, and suppuration, are present in well-marked cases.

Diagnosis.—The chief affection to be differentiated is ordinary sycosis.

TINEA SYCOSIS

1. A typical case shows large, lumpy, or nodular tumefactions.
2. Hairs broken and easily extracted. Root usually dry.
3. Course rapid. Marked changes from week to week.
4. Upper lip rarely involved.
5. Trichophyton fungus in hairs.

SYCOSIS

1. A typical case shows small, discrete pustules pierced by hairs.
2. Hairs firmly attached until free suppuration occurs. Roots often swollen with pus.
3. Course slow. Little change from week to week.
4. Upper lip frequently involved.
5. Absence of fungus in hairs.

Prognosis.—The disease is at times rebellious to treatment, although most cases get well in one or two months. Relapses are common.

Treatment.—The treatment consists of epilation and the use of parasiticide applications. Crusts should be softened with bland oils and then removed with soap and warm water. Epilation of the diseased hairs should be practiced assiduously until all are removed. The healthy areas of the beard should be shaved.

The following applications are all efficient:

R̄.	Sulphur præcip.....	3j
	Petrolat.....	3j
R̄.	Hydrarg. sulphat. flav.....	gr. xxx
	Petrolat.....	3j
R̄.	Sodii hyposulph.....	3j
	Aqua.....	f 3j
R̄.	Hydrarg. ammoniat.....	gr. xl
	Ung. zinci oxidi.....	3j
R̄.	Hydrarg. chlor. corrosiv.....	gr. j
	Aqua.....	f 3j

These should be applied two or three times a day.

In rebellious cases the judicious use of the X-rays is often most useful.

TINEA VERSICOLOR

Synonyms.—Pityriasis versicolor; chromophytosis.

Definition.—Tinea versicolor is a vegetable parasitic disease, due to the microsporon furfur, characterized by furfuraceous, yellowish, macular patches, occurring chiefly upon the trunk.

Symptoms.—The disease begins as pinhead- to pea-sized yellowish macules scattered over the affected region. These, in the course of a few weeks or months, increase in size and coalesce, with the production of large patches. The patches are irregular in shape with sharply defined edges. The color is usually fawn-hued, although it may vary from a pale yellow to a brown. Occasionally it has a distinct pinkish tint. The affected area is covered with a fine, furfuraceous, mealy scaling. When this is not apparent it may be made evident by scratching the surface with the finger-nail.

The eruption is usually confined to the trunk, particularly the chest and interscapular region. The neck, axilla, arm, and in rare cases the face, may also become involved. Itching of a mild character is usually present.

Tinea versicolor pursues a chronic course, lasting, untreated, for months and years. The disease, with rare exceptions, is confined to adults. It is but slightly contagious.

Etiology.—The disease is due to the presence and growth in the skin of the *microsporon furfur*.

Pathology.—The corneous layer is permeated with a luxuriant growth of mycelium and spores. The mycelium consists of short, jointed, and angular threads, which may be clear or contain spores. The spores are rounded, highly refractive bodies, varying in size from a nine-hundredth to a three-hundredth of an inch in diameter. In tinea versicolor there is a characteristic tendency of the spores to become aggregated in masses.

Diagnosis.—Tinea versicolor may easily be distinguished

from chloasma, vitiligo, and the macular syphiloderm by attention to the character and distribution of the eruption. In doubtful cases the microscope will decide the question.



FIG. 45.—TINEA VERSICOLOR.

Prognosis.—The disease responds promptly to treatment. Relapses are not infrequent.

Treatment.—The treatment is rapidly efficient, a few weeks sufficing in most cases to establish a cure.

The treatment consists of friction with soap and hot water (or, better still, *sapo mollis*), followed by the application of a parasiticide.

Lotions or ointments may be employed. Sulphur, mercury tar, resorcin, etc., are among the most efficacious remedies.

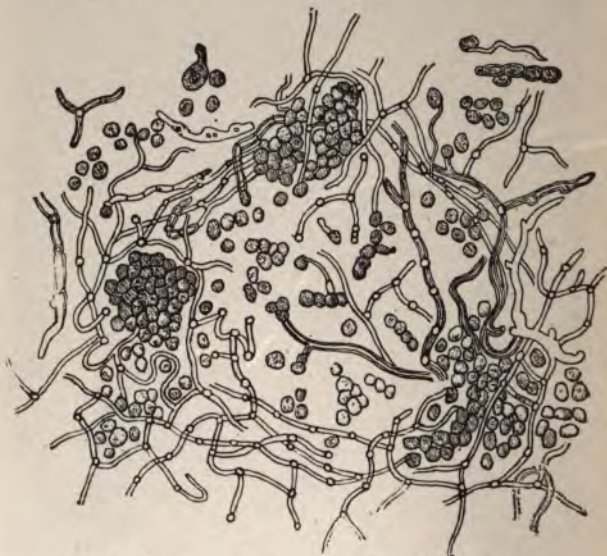


FIG. 46.—MICROSPORON FURFUR. $\times 700$.—(After Kaposi.)

R̄.	Sulph. præcip.....	3j
	Acidi salicylici.....	gr. xx
	Adipis benzoat.....	3j

SIG.—Rub in twice a day.

Solutions of hyposulphite of sodium (3j to ℥j) and bichlorid of mercury (gr. j-iv to ℥j) are easy of application and eminently useful.

It is well to continue the treatment for some time after apparent cure in order to preclude the possibility of relapse.

TINEA FAVOSA

Derivation.—*Favus*, a honey-comb.

Synonym.—*Favus*.

Definition.—*Tinea favosa* is a contagious vegetable parasitic disease, due to the *Achorion Schönleinii*, characterized by cup-shaped, sulphur-yellow crusts perforated by hair.

Symptoms.—The usual seat of the disease is the scalp. The disease begins as a diffuse or circumscribed superficial inflammation with scaling, soon followed by the appearance of pinhead-sized, yellowish crusts seated about the hair-follicles. The crusts increase to the size of peas, when they acquire the characteristics of the "favus-cup" or scutulum. The typical favus-cup is split-pea-sized, rounded, umbilicated, penetrated by a hair, and of a sulphur-yellow color. It is usually friable, crumbling between the fingers like dry mortar. When dislodged from its bed there is exposed to view a reddened, shining, atrophic, cup-shaped, often suppurating excavation which heals up with the production of a scar. As a consequence, more or less permanent baldness results.

The crusts may be discrete or confluent, forming thick, irregularly shaped masses of a honey-comb appearance. In well-marked cases, a peculiar mouse-like or damp-straw odor is present, which is quite characteristic of the disease.

The hairs are dry, lusterless, and brittle, and are apt to split longitudinally, break off, or fall out.

Itching, variable in degree, occurs in most cases.

Favus occasionally attacks the non-hairy portion of the body (*tinea favosa epidermidis*). It may also affect the nails (*tinea favosa unguium*, *onychomycosis favosa*) causing them to become thickened, yellowish, opaque, and brittle.

The course of the disease is extremely chronic, lasting years, and in some cases a lifetime. The affection is contagious, but *not to the same extent* as ringworm.



FIG. 47.—TINEA FAVUS OF THE BODY SURFACE. Rare.

Etiology.—The cause of the disease is a vegetable organism known as the *Achorion Schönleini*. The disease usually begins in childhood. It exists chiefly among the foreign poor. It is not infrequently contracted from cats and other lower animals.

Pathology.—The fungus occurs in the hair, hair-follicles, and epidermis. The favus crust is made up almost entirely of fungus. The favus mycelium consists of slender threads, which appear as flattened tubes, either clear or containing spores. The threads are broader and the joints more numerous than in ringworm. The spores are rounded, highly refractive bodies, varying in size from $\frac{1}{800}$ to $\frac{1}{400}$ of an inch in diameter. They differ from the spores of ringworm in their greater variability both as to size and shape. Both spores and mycelium are abundant. Secondary inflammatory changes occur in the corium.

Diagnosis.—Tinea favosa is to be differentiated from tinea tonsurans and pustular eczema. The sulphur-yellow, cup-shaped, friable crusts, the scarring, the peculiar odor, and the history will usually enable one to make the diagnosis. Absolute proof is afforded by the microscope.

To examine for fungus, a fragment of crust or a hair is moistened in liquor potassæ and examined under a microscope, without preliminary staining.

Prognosis.—Favus of the scalp is extremely rebellious, lasting often for years. In long-standing cases extensive scarring and permanent hair loss are apt to occur. Favus of the body responds readily to treatment.

Treatment.—The treatment of favus of the scalp consists of epilation of the diseased hairs and the use of parasiticide ointments and lotions. The hair should be closely cropped, and the crusts removed by softening with oils and subsequent soap and water cleansing. The systematic extraction of the diseased hairs with an appropriate forceps is an essen-



FIG. 48.—HAIR SHAFT AND HAIR BULB IN FAVUS. $\times 700$.—(After Kaposi.)
a, Hair bulb. *b*, Root-sheaths, both abundantly infiltrated with fungus.

tial part of the treatment. The parasiticide applications should be made twice daily.

Among the more important remedies may be mentioned the following:

R _x . Olei cadini.	
Olei lini.....	āā f 3i
R _x . Hydrarg. chlor. corrosiv.....	gr. iiij-iv
Aqua.....	f 3j
R _x . Sulph. præcip.....	3j-ij
Petrolat.....	3j
R _x . Ung. Hydrarg. oleat.....	10-20 per cent.
R _x . Sodii hyposulph.....	3j
Aqua.....	f 3j
R _x . Chrysarobin.....	gr. xxv
Petrolat.....	3j

(To be used with caution.)



FIG. 49.—FUNGUS ELEMENTS FROM A FAVUS SCUTULUM. $\times 700$.—(After Kaposi.)

The treatment is long and tedious, and is apt to tax the perseverance of the patient. The microscope should be repeatedly used before a case is pronounced cured. Treatment

should be continued after apparent cure to guard against relapse. The X-rays, skillfully employed with the purpose of producing depilation after one exposure is the most rapidly efficacious treatment. Great care must be exercised not to produce permanent baldness.

Favus of the body is seldom rebellious, and may be treated with milder remedies than scalp cases. The crusts should be softened and removed and a mercurial or sulphur ointment rubbed in.

Favus of the nails is, as a rule, obstinate to treatment. The nail should be frequently pared and scraped, and parasiticide ointments rubbed in twice daily.

ERYTHRASMA

Definition.—Erythrasma is a rare vegetable parasitic disease, due to the *microsporon minutissimum*, characterized by reddish or brownish patches occurring in the axillary, inguinal, and genito-crural regions.

Symptoms.—The disease occurs as small, rounded, or irregular, well-defined, slightly furfuraceous patches of a reddish or brownish color. The axillary, inguinal, genito-crural, and natal folds are the usual regions involved. The disease is slowly progressive and may last for years. It is accompanied by slight itching.

Etiology and Pathology.—The disease is due to the *microsporon minutissimum*, which consists of interlacing, jointed, bifurcating mycelial threads, and according to some, minute spores. The mycelium and spores are about one-third the size of the ringworm fungus.

Diagnosis.—The disease may be distinguished from tinea versicolor by the absence of the eruption on the trunk, the redder color of the lesions, and the differences in the microscopic appearances.

Treatment.—The disease is amenable to the same treatment that is prescribed for tinea versicolor.

ACTINOMYCOSIS

Derivation.—*ἄκτις*, ray; *μύκηξ*, mushroom.

Synonym.—Lump-jaw.

Definition.—Actinomycosis is a parasitic disease occurring in the lower animals and man, due to the ray fungus and characterized by deep subcutaneous tumors or swellings which break down and suppurate.

Symptoms.—The face and neck are the parts usually involved, the parasite gaining entrance to the tissues around carious teeth. The onset of the disease is insidious, weeks or months elapsing before the appearance of cutaneous manifestations.

The lesions consist of deep-seated tumors or swellings which, approaching the surface, become red or livid in color, and, breaking down, discharge a bloody sero-pus containing characteristic yellow granules. These granules are made up almost exclusively of fungus. Sinuses with uneven nodular edges persist for an indefinite period.

Etiology and Pathology.—The disease is due to the invasion of the organism by the actinomyces, or "ray fungus." The fungus consists of club-shaped threads radiating from a common center.



FIG. 50.—A MASS OF ACTINOMYCES SHOWING THE RAY ARRANGEMENT.—(After Ponfick.)

Treatment.—The administration of large doses of potassium iodid has proven successful in many cases and should be given thorough trial. Locally, irrigation with corrosive sublimate solutions is advised. In obstinate cases the parts should be thoroughly curetted. The use of the X-rays is most valuable.

MYCETOMA

Derivation.—*Μύκης*, a fungus.

Synonyms.—Podelcoma; fungus foot of India; Madura foot.

Definition.—Mycetoma is an endemic disease, due to the presence of a vegetable fungus, characterized by disintegration of the tissues chiefly of the foot and hand.

Symptoms.—The disease occurs most frequently in India. In a typical case the foot is swollen and infiltrated and beset with pea- to nut-sized tubercles or nodules. These break down with the formation of sinuses which connect with the deeper structures and which give exit to a thin, sero-purulent fluid containing whitish or blackish granules.

The course is chronic, the disease lasting for years.

Treatment.—Complete removal by means of the knife or curet is the only successful treatment.

SCABIES

Derivation.—*Scabere*, to itch.

Synonym.—Itch.

Definition.—Scabies is a contagious animal parasitic disease, due to the *sarcoptes scabiei*, characterized by burrows and a multiform eruption, and attended by severe itching.

Symptoms.—The itch mite in burrowing into the skin produces at the point of entrance a small papule, vesicle or pustule. Later, a burrow or cuniculus is formed at this site.



FIG. 51.—SECTION OF EPIDERMIS SHOWING BURROW WITH CONTAINED PARASITE AND OVA.

The burrow is a straight, tortuous or zigzag, grayish or blackish, linear, epidermal elevation varying in length from $\frac{1}{8}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ of an inch.

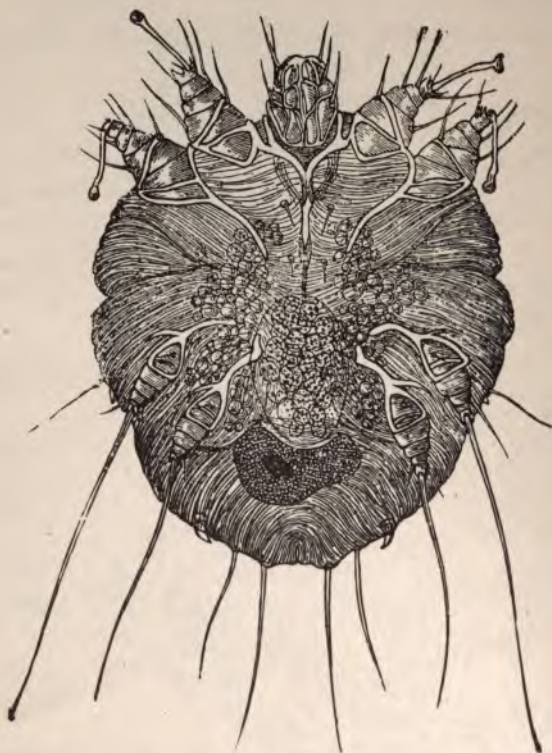


FIG. 52.—MATURE PREGNANT FEMALE ACARUS. $\times 300$.—(After Kaposi.)

In a well-marked case of itch there may be seen, in addition to the burrows, a multi-form eruption consisting of papules, vesicles, pustules, crusts, excoriations (scratch marks), and thickening, occupying certain definite regions where the

skin is thin. These are the interdigital spaces, the flexor surface of the wrist and arm, the anterior and posterior axillary folds, the mammæ and nipples (in women), the umbilicus, the buttocks, the penis, the inner side of the thighs and legs and the toes (particularly in infants). The face is exempted except occasionally in infants.

The eruption is attended by intense itching, which is distinctly worse at night. The irresistible scratching leads to the production of the secondary inflammatory symptoms.

In children and individuals with sensitive skin the eruption may reach a high grade of inflammation. In predisposed subjects an eczema may be superadded to the scabies.

The disease develops rapidly in the course of one to two weeks. It is progressive, exhibiting no tendency to spontaneous cure. In untreated cases it may last many months.

Etiology.—The disease is due to the invasion of the skin by the *sarcoptes* or *acarus scabiei*. It is highly contagious. The disease may be transmitted by direct bodily contact or through the intermediation of such articles as the bedclothes. It occurs at any age and is particularly common among the lower classes.

Pathology.—The burrow consists of a narrow tract through the epidermis made by the penetration of the impregnated female acarus. The mite deposits a half dozen or more eggs and specks of excrement along the course of the tract, and, after reaching the mucous layer, perishes. The ova hatch out in eight or ten days and, effecting their egress from the burrow, start cuniculi of their own.

The itch-mite is a yellowish-white ovoid body just about visible to the eye. The female is twice the size of the male.

Diagnosis.—Scabies consists of the burrows plus an artificial inflammation of the skin produced by the parasite and the scratching.

The characteristic features of the disease are the presence of the burrows, a multiform eruption distributed in a peculiar manner over the surface of the body, the intense itching, worse at night, and the history.

Scabies may be distinguished from vesicular or pustular eczema by the presence of the mite and the burrows, the peculiar distribution of the lesions, the progression of the eruption from day to day, and the history of contagion.

From pediculosis corporis the disease may be differentiated by the character of the eruption and the regions affected.

Prognosis.—Favorable. The disease, no matter of what duration, is speedily curable.

Treatment.—The objects of treatment are twofold—to kill the parasite and to subdue the accompanying dermatitis. The itch-mite is easily destroyed by such remedies as sulphur, betanaphthol, balsam of Peru, styrax, tar, staphisagria, etc.

Sulphur is one of the most reliable remedies and is best applied in ointment form. It may be used in conjunction with balsam of Peru, as in the following formula:

R̄. Sulph. præcip.....	℥j
Balsam peruv.....	℥ss-j
Adipis.....	℥iss

Bethanaphthol possesses the advantage of being free from odor and more cleanly. It may be used alone (℥j to ℥j) or combined with sulphur.

Styrax is less irritating than sulphur and is useful in the itch of children:

R̄. Styracis liq.....	℥ss
Adipis,.....	℥iss.

GRAIN ITCH

Synonyms.—Straw itch; straw mattress disease; acarodermatitis urticarioides.

Definition.—Grain itch is an eruptive disorder characterized by a widespread urticarioid eruption, accompanied by intense itching and due to the noxious activity of a minute animal parasite, the *pediculoides ventricosus*.

Symptoms.—The disease occurs in this country usually between the months of May and October. Mild systemic symptoms may precede the outbreak of the eruption. The lesions are in large part, wheals many of which exhibit at their summits a central pin-point or larger sized vesicle. Instead of frank wheals, the efflorescence may consist of barely elevated erythemato-urticarial macules, or papules of an oedematous appearance. These often become excoriated through scratching. The color of the lesions is of a warm rose tint. The eruption varies in extent but is usually profuse, involving chiefly the trunk and to a lesser extent the extremities. The face occasionally exhibits a few lesions but the hands and feet are nearly always free. The itching is severe. The eruption, if untreated, may persist for weeks.

A mild albuminuria is present in some cases and there is rather uniformly a slight leucocytosis with a moderate eosinophilia.

Etiology.—The disease is due to contact with wheat, barley and other cereals or the straw therefrom, infested with a minute mite, the *pediculoides ventricosus*. Farmers may be attacked from contact with grain in the field, storehouse or granary, porters from carrying sacks of grain, and those who use straw for packing purposes. The most severe attacks, however, have occurred in those who sleep upon infected straw mattresses. The mite is predatory and parasitic upon grain destroying insects.

Pathology.—The lesions are doubtless due to the bite of the *pèdiculoides*. The microscopic appearances are those of an urticarial wheal. The parasites do not burrow as do those of scabies.

Diagnosis.—The affection may be confounded with scabies, urticaria or chickenpox. The long duration, the uniform presence of erythemato-urticarial lesions surmounted by vesicles, the freedom of involvement of the hands, and the history of contact with grain or with a straw mattress are highly suggestive.

Treatment.—Frequent baths and the use of a weak sulphur ointment will remove the parasite. Reinfection must be prevented by the disinfection or destruction of straw mattresses, bed and body clothing, etc.

The treatment is to be inaugurated by a protracted hot bath with the vigorous use of soap. The body from neck to foot is then to be thoroughly anointed with the ointment. This may be rubbed in twice a day for three days or nightly for one week. At the end of this time another bath should be taken and the underclothing and bed linen changed and sterilized. Ordinarily, such a treatment will suffice to produce a cure; occasionally, it must be repeated.

Care should be exercised not to *overtreat* cases. The persistence of itching is not always an index of the continuance of the scabies, but is more likely to result from the dermatitis which is, perhaps, being aggravated by the parasiticide application. In such a case a sedative ointment or lotion should be substituted.

PEDICULOSIS

Derivation.—*Pediculus*, a little foot.

Synonyms.—Lousiness; phthiriasis.

Definition.—Pediculosis is a contagious animal parasitic

disease, characterized by the presence of the pediculi, hemorrhagic points and scratch marks.

Symptoms.—There are three varieties:

1. Pediculosis capitis.
2. Pediculosis corporis.
3. Pediculosis pubis.

PEDICULOSIS CAPITIS

Pediculosis capitis or capillitii is due to the invasion of the scalp by the pediculus capitis, or head-louse.

It is characterized by severe itching, which excites scratching and leads to the formation of excoriations with serous, purulent or sanguineous exudation. This dries in the form of crusts and mats the hair together. A foul odor is usually present. Owing to the irritation the post-cervical glands may become enlarged and in some cases suppurate. The occipital region is the most frequent seat of this pustular dermatitis.

Scattered papules, pustules, and excoriations are frequently seen about the face and neck.

Pediculi are present in varying numbers, and ova or "nits" in abundance. Ova are grayish, translucent, pyriform bodies attached to the hair by a membranous sheath. They hatch out in from three to eight days. Pediculosis capitis is far more common in children than in adults.

Diagnosis.—Owing to the presence of the pediculi and the "nits," the diagnosis is, as a rule, easy. Every pustular eczema in the occipital region should be regarded with suspicion, and warrants a search for pediculi and ova.

Treatment.—The object of treatment is to kill the pediculi, devitalize the ova, and subdue the accompanying in-



FIG. 53.—OVA OF PEDICULI CAPITIS. *a.* Hair with numerous ova upon it *b.* Magnified ova attached to hair: operculum attached. *c.* Empty ovum, operculum fallen off.

flammation. Among the most popular and efficacious remedies is petroleum, either pure or with equal parts of olive oil and balsam of Peru. It should be thoroughly applied to the scalp for one or two nights, followed in the morning by a shampoo of the scalp with



FIG. 54.—MALE PEDICULUS CAPITIS.—(After Kuchenmeister.)

soap and water or tincture of green soap. Other remedies, such as tincture of cocculus indicus, fluid extract of staphisagria (f3ij to f3iv dilute acetic acid), or corrosive sublimate (gr. j-iv to f3j), may be employed.

Where there is much pustulation and crusting the following ointment may be applied:

℞. Hydrarg. ammoniat.....	gr. xxx
Petrolati.....	ʒj

For the removal of "nits," alkaline solutions (such as carbonate of soda, borax, etc.) or acid solutions (dilute acetic acid) should be frequently applied.

There is rarely need of sacrificing the hair in women, although this may be done in children.

PEDICULOSIS CORPORIS

This is produced by the *pediculus corporis* or *vestimenti*, a parasite larger than the scalp louse. It resides in the seams of the underclothing, where the ova are deposited. They hatch out in about six days. The louse is merely present upon the skin when foraging.

The perambulation of the parasite produces intense itching, which gives rise to violent scratching. As a result, linear scratch marks, blood crusts, and in chronic cases pigmentation and thickening may be seen. The parts affected are those coming in contact with the seams of the undergarments—namely, the scapular region, the chest, waist and thighs. Hemorrhagic puncta mark the sites from which pediculi have extracted blood.

The disease is common among the poorer classes in adults of middle or advanced age. It is rare in children.

Diagnosis.—The characteristic features are the presence of excoriations, nail marks, blood crusts, and hemorrhagic puncta upon the scapular region and around the waist. Careful search in the seams of the undergarments will usually reveal the existence of the pediculi.

Treatment.—The most important part of the treatment is the disinfection of the clothes and the bed linen. These should be thoroughly boiled or baked.

A lotion of carbolic acid or thymol will relieve the itching quite effectually.

Where disinfection of the clothing can not be carried out



FIG 55. — FEMALE *PEDICULUS CORPORIS*.—(After Kuechenmeister.)

it is best to prescribe an ointment of sulphur (℥j to ʒj) or staphisagria (ʒij to ʒj).

PEDICULOSIS PUBIS

The pediculus pubis, or crab louse, is responsible for this form. It is the smallest of the pediculi, and is found clinging tenaciously to the hair, with the head buried in the follicular orifice. The "nits" are seen attached to the hair shaft.



FIG. 56.—PEDICULUS PUBIS.—(After Schmarda.)

Itching about the genitalia, variable in degree, is the most prominent symptom. Hemorrhagic puncta, papules, and excoriations may also be present.

The pubis and perineum are the usual regions involved. Occasionally the axillæ and sternal region are attacked

and in rare cases the beard, eyebrows, or eyelashes.

The disease is almost exclusively observed in adults, and is usually contracted during sexual intercourse.

Diagnosis.—The diagnostic features are itching about the genitalia and the presence of pediculi and ova.

Treatment.—The parts should be washed with soap and water twice daily. Lotions, being more cleanly than ointments, are to be preferred. Corrosive sublimate, the tincture of cocculus indicus or the fluid extract of staphisagria are all excellent applications:

R̄.	Hydrarg. bichlorid.....	gr. j
	or	
	Ext. staphisagriae fld.....	ʒij
	Acidi acetici dil.....	ʒvj

White precipitate (gr. xxx to ʒi) or mercurial ointment are both effective. The latter in persons with sensitive skins may give rise to a dermatitis. Vinegar, dilute acetic acid, and soda and borax solutions are of value in effecting the removal of the nits.

CYSTICERCUS CELLULOSÆ CUTIS

Symptoms.—*Cysticerci* are occasionally observed in the skin as rounded, firm, elastic, pea- to walnut-sized tumors. They occur upon the trunk and extremities, where they may remain unchanged for years.

They are to be distinguished from gummata, sarcomata, etc. The contents, under the microscope, are seen to contain the parasites.

DRACUNCULOSIS

Synonyms.—*Filaria medinensis*; Guinea worm.

Symptoms.—The lesions, which consist of pea-sized or larger vesico-papules, are due to the presence of the *dracunculus medinensis*. The worms may at times be felt beneath the skin as a coil of soft string. They are swallowed in their larval form in drinking water, and migrating through the tissues, endeavor to effect an exit through the skin. The foot is the region usually affected.

The mature female is a cylindric nematode, twenty-five to thirty inches in length, and one-tenth of an inch wide. The disease is met with only in tropical countries.

Treatment.—The best treatment is the injection of a solution of 1 : 1000 bichlorid of mercury, followed in a few days by *incision and extraction* of the dead worm.

IXODES

Synonym.—Wood-tick.

Symptoms.—These parasites reside but temporarily upon the skin. The proboscis of the tick is inserted into the skin for the purpose of sucking the blood. The animal may thus remain for several days, until the body swells to the size of a pea or bean.



FIG. 57.—LARVA OF THE LEPTUS.
—(Kuechenmeister.)

Treatment.—Forcible attempts at removal of the invader should be avoided, as the mandibles might thus be detached in the skin, giving rise to pain and subsequent inflammation. A drop of turpentine or benzine placed upon the head kills the parasite, thus causing it to relinquish its hold.

LEPTUS

Synonyms.—Harvest-bug; leptus autumnalis; mower's mite.

Symptoms.—The *leptus* is a minute, brick-red or yellowish-red insect found in summer and autumn upon bushes and grass. It attacks man by burying its head in the follicular orifices, particularly of the lower limbs.

Treatment.—This consists in the application of carbolized oil, balsam of Peru, sulphur ointment, etc.

ÆSTRUS

Synonyms.—Gad-fly; bot-fly.

Symptoms.—The larvæ or ova of the gad-fly are deposited in the skin by the adult insect. A painful furuncular swelling occurs which goes on to suppuration. The larvæ may be expressed with the pus. The affection is common in the tropics.

Treatment.—The furuncular openings should be syringed with a solution of carbolic acid.

PULEX PENETRANS

Synonyms.—Sand-flea; jigger.

Symptoms.—The minute sand-flea penetrates the skin usually at the toes, giving rise in about a week to painful edema, pustulation, and at times ulceration and gangrene.

The affection is confined to tropical countries.

Treatment.—The insect should be extracted with a blunt needle. The application of chloroform will kill the parasite.

PULEX IRRITANS

Synonym.—Common flea.

Symptoms.—The flea-bite consists of a hemorrhagic punctum with an erythematous halo. In individuals with sensitive skin a wheal develops.

Treatment.—Lotions of ammonia, thymol or carbolic acid.

CIMEX LECTULARIUS

Synonym.—Bed-bug.

Symptoms.—This parasite preys upon the skin, sucking the blood of the individual attacked. An inflammatory papule or wheal with a central hemorrhagic punctum marks the site of the bite.

Treatment.—Consists of applications of ammonia water, carbolic acid solution, etc.

CULEX

Synonyms.—Gnat; mosquito.

Symptoms.—The lesion produced by the mosquito consists of an erythematous spot or a wheal.

Treatment.—A solution of carbolic acid or ammonia will *relieve the itching*.

CLASS IV.—HEMORRHAGIAE— HEMORRHAGES.

PURPURA

Derivation.—Πορφύρα, purple.

Definition.—Purpura is a hemorrhagic manifestation characterized by the appearance on the skin of variously sized and shaped reddish-purple macules, not disappearing under pressure.

Purpura is not a disease but a symptom. It accompanies many infectious processes. There are three types of purpuric manifestations to which reference is particularly appropriate in works on diseases of the skin.

Symptoms.—These are distinguished by the premonitory and concomitant constitutional symptoms, by the extent of hemorrhagic extravasation, and by the cause:

1. Purpura simplex.
2. Purpura rheumatica.
3. Purpura hemorrhagica.

PURPURA SIMPLEX

The eruption usually comes out suddenly and consists of pinhead- to pea-sized, round, oval, or irregular claret-red or purplish spots. They are circumscribed, smooth, and non-elevated, and are symmetrically distributed, tending particularly to occur upon the lower extremities. Subjective symptoms are, as a rule, absent. There is commonly no systemic disturbance, and the disease tends to a favorable termination in the course of a few weeks.

PURPURA RHEUMATICA (*Peliosis Rheumatica*).

This form is ushered in with fever, lassitude, anorexia, and severe rheumatoid pains, particularly in the lower extremities, the joints of which may be swollen. The eruption consists of well-defined, slightly elevated, fingernail-sized hemorrhagic patches,

which may be slightly elevated or level with the skin. At first of a pinkish, reddish, or purplish color, they later pass through the color transitions of all ecchymoses. The eruption is more or less generalized, but is most marked upon the extremities. The disease may last a few weeks, or persist, in the form of relapses, for several months. It is sometimes associated with erythema multiforme.

PURPURA HÆMORRHAGICA (*Morbus maculosus Werlhofii*;
land scurvy)

The onset of the hemorrhagic form is signaled by the occurrence of fever and symptoms of systemic depression. The eruption consists of hemorrhagic patches varying in size from a small coin to the palm of the hand, which come out suddenly and in considerable numbers. The trunk and extremities are the regions usually involved. At the same time bleeding from the mouth, gums, nostrils, bowels, bladder, etc., may take place. The disease may terminate in a fortnight or may continue for weeks. In a certain number of cases it proves fatal.

Etiology.—The causes of purpura are obscure. This disease, especially the hemorrhagic type, occurs more often in debilitated individuals. Some look upon the vasomotor apparatus as the agency primarily at fault; others believe purpura to be an infectious disease. Such drugs as arsenic, potassium iodid, chloral, quinin, and the salicylates may produce hemorrhagic eruptions.

Pathology.—As a result of an alteration in the blood or blood-vessel walls, an extravasation of blood takes place into the tissues. After a variable period of time this undergoes resorption, the changes in the blood-pigment producing the varying colorations. The process is not attended with inflammation.

Diagnosis.—The evident hemorrhagic nature of the lesions and their failure to disappear upon pressure distinguish

them as purpuric. Purpura hæmorrhagica may be confounded with scorbutus:

SCORBUTUS

1. Occurs in those subject to lack of vegetable food and to bad hygiene.
2. Definite antecedent symptoms: weakness, impaired circulation, etc.
3. Onset slow.
4. Gums spongy, swollen, and bleeding; teeth loose.
5. Severe muscular pains.
6. Brawny infiltration of lower extremities.
7. Hemorrhages from mucous membranes not as a rule profuse.

PURPURA HÆMORRHAGICA

1. No such etiologic relationship.
2. Antecedent signs slight or absent.
3. Onset sudden.
4. Gums often bleeding but not swollen.
5. Less marked.
6. Not present.
7. Hemorrhages from mucous membranes often so severe as to prove fatal.

Prognosis.—In purpura simplex and rheumatica the prognosis is favorable, recovery taking place in several weeks or months. In purpura hæmorrhagica the prognosis is more guarded, a certain number of cases succumbing to internal hemorrhage.

Treatment.—The treatment of purpura must be adapted to the exigencies of the individual case. Ergot, tincture of the chlorid of iron, quinin, turpentine, and the mineral acids are useful in all forms of the disease. In purpura rheumatica and hæmorrhagica the patient should be confined to his bed and placed upon a nutritious and easily assimilable diet. Locally, astringent lotions and ice, if necessary, may be employed.

CLASS V.—HYPERTROPHIAE— HYPERTROPHIES

LENTIGO

Derivation.—*Lens*, a lentil.

Synonyms.—Freckles; ephelides.

Definition.—Lentigo consists of pinhead- to pea-sized, yellowish, brownish or blackish spots of pigment, occurring chiefly on the face and hands.

Symptoms.—The lesions, commonly known as freckles, are pinhead- to pea-sized, round, oval or irregular, and of a yellowish, brownish or blackish color. They occur chiefly upon the face and the backs of the hands, although they are occasionally observed on the trunk. They are more common during adolescence than at any other period, and are most marked in individuals of blond complexion, particularly red-haired subjects. They ordinarily make their appearance during the summer, and fade partially or completely during the cold seasons.

Etiology.—The condition is due to exposure to the light and heat of the solar rays. Some writers believe that a congenital predisposition is necessary.

Pathology.—Freckles are due to an increased deposition of pigment in circumscribed areas of cells in the basal layer of the epidermis.

Prognosis.—A disappearance of the freckles may be brought about by treatment, but they are extremely apt to return.

Treatment.—The object of treatment is to produce an exfoliation of the epidermal cells containing the pigment. For this purpose solutions of corrosive sublimate, acetic acid,

and like preparations are used. Bulkley advises the following:

R̄.	Hydrarg. chlor. corrosiv.....	gr. vj	
	Acidi acetic. dil.....	f ʒij	
	Boracis.....	gr. xl	
	Aq. rosæ.....	f ʒiv	M.

SIG.—Apply night and morning; at first gently, later vigorously.

The following ointment may be used with advantage:

R̄.	Acidi Salicylici.....	gr. x-xxx	
	Hydrargyri ammonient.....	gr. xxx-ʒi	
	Lanolini vaselini.....	āā ʒiv	

SIG.—Use the weaker applications first and then proceed to the stronger.

CHLOASMA

Derivation.—*Χλωάζειν*, to be pale green.

Definition.—Chloasma is characterized by yellowish, brownish or blackish pigmentation of the skin, occurring in variously sized and shaped patches or as a diffuse discoloration.

Symptoms.—The patches may be any size from a coin to the palm of the hand or larger. They are irregular or rounded, with fairly defined borders. They are usually fawn-colored, yellowish, brownish or blackish (melanoderma). In the diffuse form the color merges imperceptibly into the surrounding skin.

The affection is most frequently seen upon the face.

Etiology.—There are two varieties:

1. Idiopathic chloasma, due to external causes.
2. Symptomatic chloasma, due to internal causes.

Under *idiopathic chloasma* may be included all of the pigmentations that result from the use of local irritants, such as sinapisms, blisters, scratching, pressure, friction, solar rays, etc.

Symptomatic chloasma includes in its category the pigmentation seen in association with visceral and general diseases,

such as uterine disease and pregnancy, Addison's disease, tuberculosis, cancer, malaria, etc. In these cases the pigmentation is usually diffuse and may involve large areas of cutaneous surface.

Chloasma Uterinum.—This is most commonly seen during pregnancy, although it is often observed in pathologic conditions of the uterus and the ovaries. The patches are yellowish or brownish in color, and are usually located about the forehead and eyelids.

In *Addison's disease* the pigmentation is of a brownish, olive-greenish, or bronze tint. The prolonged administration of *silver* may produce a permanent bluish-gray or slate-colored discoloration of the skin (*argyria*).

A diffuse brownish pigmentation results in rare cases from the long continued use of *arsenic*.

Pathology.—The only change is an increased deposition of pigment in the mucous layer of the epidermis. It is not improbable that pathologic conditions of the sympathetic nervous system play an important rôle in symptomatic chloasma. Thus, in pigmentation resulting from affections of the abdominal viscera the solar plexus is probably implicated.

Diagnosis.—Chloasma may be distinguished from *tinea versicolor* by the presence of the former upon the face, the paucity of the patches, the absence of furfuraceous scaling, and the absence of a fungus parasite.

Prognosis.—Depends upon the removability of the cause. Local applications have, as a rule, but a temporary influence.

Treatment.—If the pigmentation be due to a systemic cause, this should naturally be treated.

Locally the same measures are employed as in the treatment of lentigo. Duhring recommends:

R̄.	Hydrarg. chlor. corrosiv.....	gr. vj	
	Tr. benzoin. comp.....	f ʒiss	
	Emuls. amygdal. amar.....	f ʒiij	M.

Sig.—Apply night and morning.

Or the following ointment, recommended by **Kaposi**, may be employed:

R. Hydrarg. ammoniat.,	
Sodæ biborat.....	āā ʒj
Ol. rosmarin.....	℥x
Ung. simpl.....	ʒj.

NÆVUS PIGMENTOSUS

Derivation.—*Nævus*, a mark.

Synonym.—Pigmentary mole.

Definition.—A circumscribed pigmentary deposit, usually congenital, with or without associated hypertrophy of other cutaneous structures.

Symptoms.—A “mole” may consist merely of a circumscribed deposit of pigment, or there may be in addition, hypertrophy of the papillæ, of the hairs, and of the connective tissue. *Nevi* vary in size from a pea to the palm of the hand or larger, are rough or smooth, elevated or non-elevated, and of a brownish or blackish color.

According to the cutaneous structures involved, various forms of pigmentary *nevi* are distinguished.

Nævus spilus is a term given to a smooth, flat, pigmented *nevus* devoid of hair.

Nævus pilosus is a pigmented *nevus* covered with a growth of downy or stiff hairs.

Nævus verrucosus is a pigmented *nevus* with an irregular or wart-like surface.

Nævus lipomatodes is an elevated pigmented *nevus* with connective tissue and fat hypertrophy.

Etiology.—Obscure. Hairy moles are apt to be congenital, non-hairy ones acquired.

Pathology.—There is increased pigment deposit in the cells of the rete mucosum and also in the corium. In *nævus verrucosus* the papillæ are greatly hypertrophied. There is *often more or less connective tissue hypertrophy*.

Treatment.—The best method of treatment is the use of the solid carbon dioxide. Growths may also be removed by means of the knife, caustics or electrolysis. The last named is useful in the treatment of hairy moles.

CALLOSITAS

Derivation.—*Callus*, hard flesh.

Synonyms.—Callus; callosity; tylosis.

Definition.—Callositas consists of hard, circumscribed thickenings of the epidermis, usually involving the hands and feet, and due to hypertrophy of the stratum corneum.

Symptoms.—The condition occurs as slightly elevated, dense, horny patches of variable size, grayish or yellowish in color. The favorite seats are the palms, soles, fingers, and toes. Inflammation is, as a rule, absent, although it may be present and terminate in abscess. When located upon the soles considerable pain in walking is often caused.

Etiology.—The cause of callus is the continued application of pressure or friction; upon the hands, from the use of various tools; upon the feet, from improperly fitting shoes.

Pathology.—The condition is due to a hypertrophy of the horny layer of the epidermis.

Treatment.—When treatment is desired, the hardened skin may be pared off with a sharp knife, after preliminary softening by means of hot water or poultices. Instead of this, a ten to twenty-five per cent. salicylic acid plaster may be worn for several weeks. The plaster should be changed daily and the softened epidermis removed. An efficient treatment is cauterization with a stick of nitrate of silver two or three times a week, the hardened skin being shaved off at each application.

In occupation callosities, change of work is often followed by *spontaneous involution*.

CLAVUS

Derivation.—*Clavus*, a nail.

Synonym.—Corn.

Definition.—Clavus is a small, circumscribed, deep-seated, painful, horny growth, usually situated upon the toes.

Symptoms.—The usual seat of corns is the dorsal surface of the toes. They are pea-sized, rounded, dense, horny formations, and may be single or multiple. Occurring between the toes, maceration of the epidermis takes place with the production of a *soft corn*. Corns are painful upon pressure, and often spontaneously painful.

Etiology.—Continued pressure or friction from improperly fitting shoes.

Pathology.—There is hypertrophy of the horny layer, as in callus; but there is also a central conical core, the apex of which rests upon the papillary layer of the skin. It is on account of the latter condition that pressure produces pain.

Treatment.—The removal of the cause and the use of properly fitting footwear are important therapeutic measures.

Corns may be removed by paring off the hypertrophied epidermis, after having previously softened it with soap and hot water. The central core may be excised with a small scalpel. To prevent return, a perforated felt plaster should be worn and daily soaping of the part resorted to.

Instead of using the knife, keratolytic substances, such as salicylic acid, may be used. This may be used as a plaster or in collodion:

R. Acidi Salicylici.....	3j
Ol. ricini.....	℥x
Collodii.....	f 3j

The collodion should be painted on twice a day, a hot foot bath being taken every few days to remove the softened epidermis. Soft corns may be treated with the stick of nitrate of silver and the interne-

CORNU CUTANEUM

Derivation.—*Cornu*, a horn.

Synonym.—Cutaneous horn.

Definition.—Cornu cutaneum is a circumscribed horny



FIG. 58.—CUTANEOUS HORNS.—(After Van Harlingen.)

outgrowth of the skin of variable size and shape. The condition is very rare.

Symptoms.—Cutaneous horns are hard, dry, laminated excrescences, not differing materially from the horns of lower animals. They are grayish, yellowish or brownish in color, usually conical and tapering, and are apt to be curved or

forms diamond-shaped or polygonal plates, bounded by the natural furrows of the skin.

Ichthyosis hystrix is a rarer and more severe variety. It is characterized by papillary hypertrophy, showing itself clinically as irregular or linear, corrugated, warty or spinous, horny patches.

Ichthyosis simplex involves more or less the entire body-surface. It is most marked, however, upon the extensor surfaces of the arms and legs. Ichthyosis hystrix affects only limited areas of the skin, such as the arm, neck, axilla, umbilicus, etc.

The course of ichthyosis is eminently chronic. The disease begins usually in the first or second year of life, increases in severity until adult age is reached, and then remains stationary, thus continuing throughout the patient's lifetime.

Ichthyosis is markedly influenced by the seasons. It is always worse in cold than in hot weather. In the spring and summer, when perspiration is increased, great improvement takes place.

The disease is not inflammatory, and there is, as a rule, no itching. It is, however, not infrequently complicated by eczema.

Etiology.—Ichthyosis is a congenital disease, although it does not, as a rule, manifest itself before the first or second year. An hereditary influence exists in some cases.

Pathology.—The pathologic process consists of a hyperplasia of the cells of the corneous and mucous layers of the



FIG. 59.—ICHTHYOSIS.—(After Jackson.)

epidermis. The papillary layer of the corium is in many cases also hypertrophied.

Diagnosis.—The characteristic features of ichthyosis are: the harsh, dry skin; furfuraceous scales and polygonal plates; the localization of the eruption; the history and the absence of inflammatory symptoms.

Prognosis.—The prognosis is unfavorable as to cure. Considerable relief, however, may be afforded by proper treatment and the skin can be kept in smooth and supple condition.

Treatment.—Internal treatment is of little or no value. External treatment is to be solely relied upon. This has for its object the removal of the epidermal scales and the softening of the skin with unguentous substances.

Baths are of great value and are to be employed frequently. Either a simple warm bath or an alkaline bath (sodium bi-carb., $\mathfrak{z}\text{iv}$ – $\mathfrak{z}\text{viij}$ to bath) may be used. In mild cases frequent bathing followed by the inunction of some oily or fatty substance will be all-sufficient. For this purpose, petrolatum, adeps, olive oil, oil of sweet almonds, diluted glycerin, etc., may be employed. A simple and efficient inunction consists of:

R. Acidi—salicylici.....	gr.viii
Lanolini,	
Petrolati.....	āā $\mathfrak{z}\text{j}$

In severe cases the following plan is advised: Friction with soft soap twice daily for four or five days, followed by a bath and the inunction of a simple ointment.

Iodid of potassium in ointment form has been highly spoken of.

R. Potass. iodid.....	gr. xx	
Olei bubuli,		
Adipis.....	āā $\mathfrak{z}\text{ss}$	
Glycerinæ.....	f $\mathfrak{z}\text{j}$	M.
Ft. ung.		

—Milton.

In ichthyosis hystrix, caustics, the Paquelin cautery or the knife may be necessary to remove the hypertrophic tissues.

VERRUCA

Derivation.—*Verruca*, an excrescence.

Synonym.—Warts.

Definition.—Verruca consists of a pinhead- to bean-sized circumscribed elevation of the skin due to epidermal and papillary hypertrophy.

Symptoms.—Various forms of warts are distinguished.

Verruca Vulgaris.—This is the common wart seen upon the hands. It is a pea-sized, rounded, rough or smooth, broad-based elevation, yellow or brownish in color. It may occur singly or in numbers.

Verruca Plana.—This is distinguished from the ordinary wart by being flat and broad. Flat warts are pea- or finger-nail-sized, but slightly elevated, and of a brownish or blackish color. They occur in numbers, usually upon the backs of elderly individuals (*verruca senilis*). Occasionally numerous small flat warts occur upon the face, developing with considerable rapidity.

Verruca Filiformis.—These warts are slender, thread-like outgrowths about one-eighth of an inch in length, occurring chiefly upon the face, eyelids, and neck.

Verruca Digitata.—These are slightly elevated pea- to finger-nail-sized excrescences, with numerous digitations branching out from the base. The scalp is the most common site.

Verruca Acuminata (*Pointed Condyloma, Venereal Warts*).—These are pinkish or reddish, sessile or pedunculated, pointed vegetations occurring about the muco-cutaneous surfaces (penis, labia, anus, mouth, etc.) of young individuals. Occurring upon the genitals, they are bathed in an offensive puriform secretion. These warts grow rapidly, not infrequently reaching the size of an egg. They bear at times strong resemblance to a raspberry, cauliflower, or cockscomb.

Etiology.—It is probable that at least some forms of warts are due to micro-organisms, and that they are auto-in-oculable and contagious.

Venereal warts are caused by contact with irritating secretions which contain, in all probability, the causal micro-organism.

Pathology.—Warts consist of a hyperplasia of the papillæ of the corium and the overlying layers of the epidermis. A vascular loop is found in the center of each wart.

In the acuminate variety the connective tissue and vascular hypertrophy is marked, while the horny layer is but slightly hyperplastic.

Treatment.—Warts may be removed by caustics, excision, erosion, or electrolysis. Caustics such as nitric acid, chromic acid, or glacial acetic acid are sometimes used. These should be cautiously applied from time to time until the disappearance of the wart. A rapid method is to scrape away the wart with a curet and apply the stick of nitrate of silver to the base.

An excellent method is cauterization with a pointed thermocautery. Fulguration with the electric spark produces much the same result. In the multiple flat warts (*verruca plana juvenilis*) the X-rays often accomplish good results.

Salicylic acid in collodion or alcohol is often successful in causing the disappearance of warts.

R̄. Acidi salicylici ʒj
Spts. vini rect. f ʒj.

Sig.—Apply two or three times a day.

Or—

R̄. Acidi salicylici ʒj
Collodii flex. f ʒj

Sig.—Apply twice a day.

The use of a 1 : 500 corrosive sublimate solution is sometimes efficacious, as is also an alcoholic solution of resorcin, *thirty grains to the ounce*.

Filiform or digitate warts may be snipped off with a curved scissors, the base being subsequently cauterized.

Venereal warts may be washed with solutions of alum, tannin, or chlorinated soda, and then dusted with calomel, or they may be cauterized with nitric, carbolic, or chromic acid. Cleanliness should be rigorously enjoined.



FIG. 60.—MOLLUSCUM EPITHELIALE.—(After Allen.)

MOLLUSCUM EPITHELIALE

Derivation.—*Molluscus*, soft.

Synonym.—*Molluscum contagiosum*.

Definition.—*Molluscum epitheliale* is an epithelial disease characterized by pinhead- to pea-sized or larger, smooth, semi-globular, waxy-white or pinkish elevations.

The disease is not common.

Symptoms.—The lesions are discrete, usually split-pea-sized, of the color of the skin or pinkish, with often a distinct waxy appearance. The summits are somewhat flattened and contain a central, darkish opening from which a cheesy secretion may be expressed. They are usually situated upon the face, particularly about the eyelids, cheeks, and



FIG. 61.—MOLLUSCUM EPITHELIALE. $\times 125$.—(After Crocker.)

chin. They increase slowly in size, eventually terminating in suppuration and disintegration. As a rule no scarring is left. The lesions are few, a half-dozen or more being the usual number present.

Etiology.—The disease occurs chiefly in the children of the poorer classes. Outbreaks among large numbers of persons have occurred in institutions for children, and also in *gymnasiums*, probably from the

Pathology.—The disease consists of an enormous hyperplasia of the cells of the rete mucosum, the process in all probability beginning in the hair-follicles. The center of the molluscum tumor is made up of a number of lobules filled with ovoidal or rounded, fatty-looking, degenerated epithelial cells, designated as "molluscum bodies."

Diagnosis.—The characteristic features of the disease are: the size of the lesions, their waxy appearance, the presence of a central orifice giving exit to a whitish secretion, and the history and course of the affection.

Prognosis.—The condition sometimes disappears spontaneously. It is readily amenable to treatment.

Treatment.—The tumors may be destroyed by incision, expression of their contents, and cauterization of the cavity with the stick of the nitrate of silver. Boring with a pointed wooden applicator immersed in pure carbolic acid is a simple and efficacious mode of treatment.

Again, they may be curetted away or snipped off with a pair of curved scissors. Pedunculated growths may be ligated. Where the lesions are small, the following ointment may be used:

R̄.	Hydrarg. ammoniat.....	3j
	Ung. zinci oxidi.....	3j

COMEDO

Derivation.—*Comedo*, glutton; spendthrift.

Synonyms.—Blackheads; flesh-worms.

Definition.—Comedo is a condition characterized by black, pinhead-sized plugs of sebum lying in the mouths of the sebaceous ducts.

Symptoms.—Comedones appear as yellow, brown, blue or black points involving chiefly the nose, forehead, and cheeks. They may, however, occur upon other parts of the body. When the comedo is squeezed out, one sees a yellowish-white,

maggot-like body with a dark external point. The dark color is due partly to dust from without and partly to chemical changes in the secretion. Comedones are liable to undergo inflammation and give rise to acne papules or pustules.

Crocker mentions a variety of comedo (*grouped comedones*)



FIGS. 62 and 63.—*DEMODEX FOLLICULORUM*. Highly magnified.—(After Nayler.)

characterized by closely aggregated, often symmetric lesions, occurring upon the temples and cheeks of children and not subject to inflammation.

Etiology.—Puberty, dyspepsia, anemia, constipation, and menstrual disturbance are predisposing causes. A microbacillus found in enormous numbers in the comedo, is regarded by Sabourand and others as the cause of the condition.

Comedones of a rather different character are often produced artificially by deposition from the atmosphere of various

solid impurities. Thus, tar, brass, and iron workers are frequently sufferers from this affection.

Pathology.—Unna claims that there is a thickening of the corneous layer of the external surface and consequently a closure of the duct. The horny lining of the ducts undergoes similar change, and scales are thrown into the canal, which, combining with the sebum, form the comedo.

The *acarus*, or *Demodex folliculorum*, is sometimes accidentally present in comedones.

Prognosis.—Favorable. The condition is apt to recur.



FIG. 64.—The author's comedo extractor; the smaller loop is used for blackheads and the larger one for pustules.

Treatment.—The systemic treatment aims at a correction of the predisposing causes. Strychnia, iron, cod-liver oil, and the hypophosphites are often required.

Locally, applications designed to remove the plugs are indicated. The larger ones should be squeezed out either with the fingers or a comedo extractor. Soaps containing sand or chalk are sometimes used. The tincture of green soap (*tinctura saponis viridis*) is an excellent remedy in sluggish cases. Equal parts of alcohol and ether make a nice sebaceous solvent.

The appended formula is at times very efficacious:

R̄. Sulph. præcip.....	3j
Saponis mollis.....	3j
Pulv. cretæ.....	3j-ij
Ung. zinci oxidi.....	3j

Or the following lotion may be used:

R̄. Acidi borici.....	3i
Spts. vini rect.....	f 3iij

MILIUM

Derivation.—*Milium*, a millet-seed.

Synonyms.—Grutum; strophulus albidus.

Definition.—A condition characterized by the formation of small, round, yellow or pearly-white sebaceous bodies just beneath the epidermis.

Symptoms.—The lesions are most commonly found upon the forehead and cheeks. They vary in size from a millet-seed to a pinhead, are translucent, and project slightly above the level of the skin. They at times undergo calcareous change, producing the so-called *cutaneous calculi*.

Etiology.—They occur in infants and young adults. Causes obscure. Develop at times under scars and in the sites of former attacks of erysipelas and pemphigus.

Pathology.—Milia are believed to be due to the retention of sebaceous matter in superficially seated glands. Under the microscope they are found to consist of concentric layers of epithelial cells around a central core of fat and cells, and surrounded by a thin capsule.

Treatment.—In infants, soap and water are all that is necessary to remove the bodies. In adults the lesions should be incised and the contents expressed. If they recur the sac should be touched with the tincture of iodine. Hardaway recommends electrolysis.

CYSTIS SEBACEA

Derivation.—*Στέαρ*, fat.

Synonyms.—Wen; sebaceous cyst or tumor; atheroma; steatoma.

Definition.—A wen is a cyst containing sebaceous matter.

Symptoms.—The cysts are pea- to egg-sized, rounded or oval tumors. The seats of predilection are the scalp, face, neck and back. They are painless unless inflamed, and the overlying skin is pale. They may remain stationary for years,

may grow slowly, or may undergo inflammation and suppuration.

Pathology.—They are due to accumulations of sebaceous matter in the glands; in other words, they are retention cysts.

Treatment.—The overlying skin should be incised and the tumor with its capsule carefully dissected out. If the capsule is allowed to remain, recurrence invariably follows.

KERATOSIS PILARIS

Derivation.—*Κέρας*, a horn.

Synonyms.—Lichen pilaris; pityriasis pilaris.

Definition.—Keratosis pilaris is a hypertrophic affection characterized by pinhead-sized epidermal accumulations at the mouths of hair-follicles.

Symptoms.—The extensor surfaces of the arms and thighs are the usual seats of the eruption. The lesions consist of closely aggregated pinhead-sized, conical elevations corresponding to the orifices of the hair-follicles. A hair pierces each elevation or is buried within it. The lesions are grayish, whitish, or blackish in color, and are made up of epidermal cells and sebum. The skin is dry and rough, and feels to the hand passed over it not unlike a fine nutmeg-grater.

As a rule, itching is absent. The course of the disease is chronic.

Etiology.—Puberty and infrequent bathing seem to be causal factors. Hyde believes the affection to be more common in people of unusual physical vigor.

Pathology.—The condition consists of an accumulation of horny cells and sebaceous material at the orifices of the hair-follicles. Inflammatory changes are sometimes present.

Diagnosis.—Keratosis pilaris is, as a rule, easy of diagnosis. It may be distinguished from "goose-flesh" (*cutis anserina*) by the permanence of the lesions as compared with *their evanescence* in the latter affection.

The lesions of the small papular syphiloderm are more generally distributed, tend to group, and are deeper seated and less scaly than those of keratosis pilaris.

Prognosis.—Favorable.

Treatment.—Simple or alkaline warm baths, with the use of ordinary soap or *sapo mollis*, will usually suffice. In some cases this may be followed by the inunction of one of the simple ointments.

Later, daily cold sponge baths and friction.

KERATOSIS FOLLICULARIS

Synonyms.—Psorospermosis; Darier's disease (*psorospermose folliculaire végétante*).

Definition.—Keratosis follicularis is a hypertrophic affection characterized by pinhead- to pea-sized, dark-colored, acuminate or rounded papules, marking the sites of horny plugs imbedded in funnel-shaped dilatations of the pilo-sebaceous follicles.

Symptoms.—The disease is exceedingly rare. The favorite seats of the eruption are the scalp, face, chest, loins, and inguinal region. The dark-colored papules are surmounted here and there by horny, spinous projections, which, when removed, leave pit-like depressions. Papillomatous vegetations are prone to occur upon opposing skin surfaces, as in the inguinal region. These vegetations are bathed in a purulent secretion, which emits an extremely offensive odor. The disease runs a chronic and progressive course.

Etiology.—The disease is more common in males than in females, and occurs chiefly in childhood and adolescence. Heredity and contagion are possible causal factors.

Pathology.—The disease is primarily a hyperkeratosis of the hair and sebaceous follicles, with secondary hyperplasia of the *interpapillary* projections of the *rete mucosum*.

Prognosis.—No cures have been reported, but improvement may take place under treatment.

Treatment.—Frequent baths and inunctions with *sapo mollis* may be employed, followed by the use of a salicylated dusting powder. *Thyroid Extract,?*



FIG. 65.—RUSSIAN "DOG-FACED MAN," AN EXAMPLE OF EXCESSIVE HIRSUTIES.

HYPERTRICHOSIS

Derivation.— $\Upsilon\pi\epsilon\rho$, in excess; $\theta\rho\acute{\iota}\varsigma$, hair.

Synonyms.—Hirsuties; hairiness; hypertrophy of the hair; superfluous hair.

Definition.—Hypertrichosis is a condition characterized by excessive hair-growth either as regards number or size.

Symptoms.—Hair may grow to an unnatural degree upon parts normally the seat of hair, as the mustache, beard, eyebrows, etc., or there may be an abnormal growth upon non-hairy regions. In the latter case the lanugo hairs of the part

are hypertrophied. This is the condition so frequently seen upon the upper lips and chins of women.

Excessive hair-growths occurring upon moles constitutes the so-called *nævus pilosus*.



FIG. 66.—NÆVUS PILOSUS ET LIPOMATODES.—(After Hyde.)

Etiology.—The cause of hirsuties is obscure. Heredity is observed in the most extensive cases. The condition may be congenital or acquired; when acquired it is apt to develop after the menopause. Diseases of the uterus and appendages may be causative in some cases. Cutaneous irritation or *stimulation* may also give rise to this condition.

Treatment.—The cases in which treatment is usually demanded are women with superfluous facial hair-growth.

Superfluous hair may be temporarily removed by *shaving*, *extraction*, or the use of *depilatories*. The sulphid of barium depilatory, recommended by Duhring, is one of the best:

R. Barii sulphid.....	3ij
Pulv. zinci oxidi	
Pulv. amyli.....	āā 3iij



FIG. 67.—TWENTY-CELL GALVANIC CURRENT FOR ELECTROLYSIS.

This is made into a paste with a little water and spread on the hairy region for ten to fifteen minutes. As soon as burning is experienced it should be removed and followed by a bland ointment. Such applications must be repeated every few days, according to the needs of the case.

The only satisfactory treatment of hirsuties, however, is by means of *electrolysis*. This consists in the insertion of a fine needle into each hair follicle, and then turning on an electric current to destroy the hair papilla. The operation is somewhat painful, but nearly always within the limit of toleration.

Stiff hairs alone are to be extirpated. The removal of downy or lanugo hairs is not to be attempted, as the result is likely to be unsatisfactory. The *operation* is performed in the following manner: A fine needle (irido-platinum needle or a fine jeweler's broach), held firmly in a specially devised holder, is attached to the *negative* pole of a *galvanic* battery. The needle is gently inserted into the hair-follicle down to the papilla. The patient holds a sponge electrode (positive pole), and makes the current by bringing it in contact with the palm of the other hand. In ten or twenty seconds a frothing occurs at the mouth of the follicle. The current is then broken by the release of the positive electrode, and the needle is withdrawn. If the papilla has been destroyed, the hair will come out upon the slightest traction with a forceps. If it remains firm, the operation must be repeated. A current of from one to two milliamperes is usually required.

A wheal-like elevation soon develops at the site of the operation, but disappears in the course of a few hours. Occasionally pustulation occurs.

To avoid *scarring*, attention should be paid to the following points:

(1) The use of a fine needle; (2) the avoidance of too prolonged a current; (3) the avoidance of too strong a current; (4) care not to operate at the same *sitting* upon hairs in too close proximity.

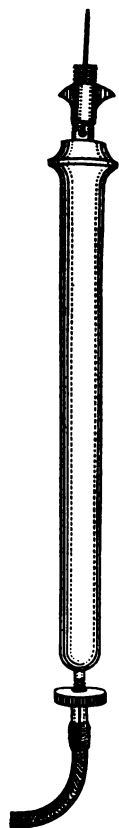


FIG. 68.—ELECTROLYSIS
NEEDLE-HOLDER.—
(Duhring.)

Hot water, calamin lotion, or a 1 : 1000 solution of corrosive sublimate, sopped on after the operation, lessens the inflammation and the tendency to suppuration and scarring. The X-rays have been employed for the removal of superfluous hair, but must be used with caution. (See chapter on X-rays).

ELEPHANTIASIS

Derivation.—*Ἐλέφας*, an elephant.

Synonyms.—Elephantiasis arabum; pachydermia elephant leg; Barbadoes leg.

Definition.—Elephantiasis is a chronic hypertrophic disease of the skin and subcutaneous tissue due to obstruction of the lymphatic channels, resulting in enormous enlargement and thickening of the part, with papillary outgrowth.

Symptoms.—The most frequent seats of elephantiasis are the leg and foot, although the penis, scrotum, clitoris, and other parts are at times involved.

The affection usually begins as an erysipelatous inflammation, accompanied by fever, lymphangitis, pain, swelling, and heat, and followed by more or less permanent enlargement of the part. Such attacks recur at intervals of a few months, the affected area each time becoming larger. Finally a state of chronic hypertrophy is reached, the limb is greatly enlarged, the skin and subcutaneous tissue are enormously thickened, and the surface pigmented and covered with papillomatous growths and fissures. The maceration of the epidermis and the collection of decomposing sweat, sebum, and effete products give rise to an offensive odor.

There is, as a rule, no pain, although during the acute exacerbations it may be severe. The enormous weight of the hypertrophied part may make locomotion difficult or even impossible. The course of the affection is chronic.

Etiology.—The disease is most common in tropical countries, where it occurs chiefly in those subject to bad hygiene

and poor food. It is due to inflammation and obstruction of the lymphatic vessels by the *filaria sanguinis hominis*. Sporadic cases may be due to obstruction of the lymphatics from other causes, such as recurrent erysipelas, ulcers, cicatrices, tumors, etc.

Pathology.—There is a hyperplasia, participated in by the subcutaneous tissue and all of the layers of the skin. The chief change is in the subcutaneous tissue, which is enormously hypertrophied and traversed by irregular bundles of connective tissue. When the surface of the skin is warty, the papillæ are greatly elongated. Both blood-vessels and lymphatics are enormously distended, the latter leading to dilated lymph-spaces. The neighboring lymphatic glands are enlarged. In advanced cases the muscles undergo fatty degeneration and the bones become enlarged.



FIG. 69. ELEPHANTIASIS.

Diagnosis.—The history of recurrent erysipelatos inflammation, with slowly progressing hypertrophy, is peculiar to elephantiasis.

In advanced cases the appearances are unmistakable.

Prognosis. In the beginning the process may at times be arrested. When the growth is far advanced, treatment accomplishes but little.

Treatment. The erysipelatos attacks are to be treated by rest, hot or cold applications, and the internal administration of salines and quinin.

Good food and hygiene, tonics, and change of climate are important matters in endemic cases. Elastic compression by means of a well-applied rubber bandage is the most efficient

therapeutic measure. Green soap and the mercurial ointments may be rubbed into the skin.

In advanced elephantiasis of the leg one may resort to stretching or partial exsection of the sciatic nerve, or digital or instrumental compression or even ligation of the femoral artery.

Elephantiasis of the scrotum is best treated by amputation.

DERMATOLYSIS

Synonyms.—Cutis pendula; fibroma pendulum; lax skin; "elastic skin."

Definition.—Dermatolysis is a rare disease, characterized by hypertrophy and laxity of the skin and subcutaneous tissues, with a tendency to hang in folds.

Some writers apply the name dermatolysis to an abnormal laxity and elasticity of the skin with hypertrophy, as seen in the so-called "elastic-skin men."

Symptoms.—The condition may be congenital or acquired, and may be slight in extent or involve large areas. The subcutaneous tissue and the skin, with its component structures, hair, glands, etc., are all hypertrophied. In marked cases the skin, which is often rugose and pigmented, hangs in huge folds like a garment.

There are no subjective symptoms except the inconvenience occasioned by the size and weight of the growth.

Etiology.—Obscure. The condition is allied to fibromamolluscum.

Pathology.—There is hypertrophy of all the structures of the skin and subcutaneous tissue.

In the so-called "elastic skin," the elastic tissue is normal, but the connective-tissue fibers are converted into a myxomatous-looking tissue.

Treatment.—The mass is to be excised when its location and extent permit. There is no tendency to recurrence.

ONYCHAUXIS

Derivation.—*ὄνυξ*, a nail; *αὐξέειν*, to grow.

Synonym.—Hypertrophy of the nail.

Definition.—Onychauxis is an increase in the size of the nail, either in length, breadth, or thickness.

Symptoms.—Hypertrophy of the nail may be congenital or acquired, idiopathic or symptomatic, as in ichthyosis or

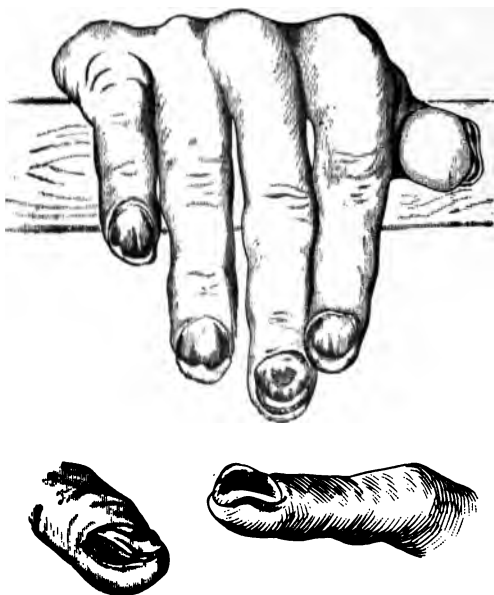


FIG. 70.—HYPERTROPHY OF NAIL.—(After Van Harlingen.)

syphilis. The nail may be merely enlarged or there may be coincident structural changes. Thus, the nail may become roughened, furrowed, and opaque, and have a yellowish, brownish, or blackish hue.

Lateral growth may result in inflammation of the surrounding tissues (*paronychia*), or the matrix itself may undergo inflammation (*onychitis*).

Onychogryphosis is a term used to denote nails which have become curved and claw-like.

Etiology.—In acquired cases the condition is usually a manifestation of psoriasis, ichthyosis, leprosy, syphilis, etc.

Treatment.—The excessive nail tissue should be removed with a knife or scissors. Symptomatic cases should be treated in connection with the associated disease.

In paronychia the imbedded nail edge should be trimmed off and cotton packed in between the nail and the soft parts.

CLASS VI.—ATROPHIAE—ATROPHIES

ALBINISMUS

Derivation.—Albus, white.

Synonym.—Albinism.

Definition.—Albinism is a congenital affection characterized by partial or complete absence of pigment in the skin, hair and eyes.

Symptoms.—In complete albinism the skin is preternaturally white, and the entire hair of the body is fine, silky, and of a whitish or yellowish-white color. The irides have a pinkish or pale bluish hue, and the pupils, owing to the lack of pigment in the choroid, show the orange-red color of the fundus. Photophobia, nystagmus, and nictitation occur as a result of absence of the protective pigment, and are of considerable annoyance to the patient.

Partial albinism occurs chiefly in negroes, where it manifests itself as variously sized and shaped depigmented, milky-white patches. The hairs upon such patches are also white. The term "piebald" is commonly applied to such individuals. "Albinoes" not infrequently exhibit physical and mental inferiority.

Etiology.—Unknown. Heredity seems to be a factor, inasmuch as several children in the same family are usually affected.

Pathology.—The skin is normal, with the exception that there is absence of pigment in the rete mucosum.

Treatment.—Treatment is entirely without avail.

VITILIGO

Derivation. *Vitium*, a blemish.

Synonyms. Leukoderma; acquired piebald skin.

Definition. Vitiligo is an acquired pigmentary affection characterized by variously sized and shaped whitish patches with hyperpigmented borders.

Symptoms. The condition manifests itself as rounded, oval or irregular milk-white or pinkish-white spots, which tend slowly or rapidly to spread, at times coalescing and producing large patches. These are smooth, soft, sharply defined, and neither elevated nor depressed. The surrounding skin shows increased pigmentation, being usually brownish-yellow in color. The hairs upon the affected areas may or may not turn white.

The disease progresses slowly, becoming conspicuous only after a duration of years. In rare cases the affection may involve the greater part, or indeed the whole of the body. Vitiligo lasts throughout life.

The eruption may occur upon any portion of the cutaneous surface, although it is prone to elect the backs of the hands, neck, and the trunk.

There are no subjective symptoms. Disfigurement is the sole inconvenience. The affection is frequent in negroes, in whom it produces a most striking appearance.

Etiology.—Vitiligo occurs in adult life. In many cases

there is no ascertainable cause. It is due, in all probability, to a disturbance of innervation. It is occasionally associated with morphea, alopecia areata, and exophthalmic goiter.



FIG. 71.—VITILIGO IN A COLORED WOMAN.

Pathology.—The skin is normal, with the exception of an unequal distribution of coloring-matter. In the white spots there is total absence of pigment, whereas in the darkened borders the pigment is abnormally increased.

Diagnosis.—Vitiligo is to be distinguished from chloasma, tinea versicolor, morphea, and leprosy:

VITILIGO.	CHLOASMA.	TINEA VERSI-COLOR.	MORPHEA.	LEPROSY.
Patches are smooth and white with hyperpigmented borders.	Patches are brownish-yellow; no white spots.	Patches are brownish-yellow; furfuraceous scaling; fungus.	Structural changes in the corium.	May be whitish or yellowish, but are anesthetic.

Prognosis.—In rare cases spontaneous recovery has been observed, but the affection may be said to be practically incurable.

Treatment.—From what has been said, it is evident that the treatment is highly unsatisfactory. Duhring advises the long-continued administration of small doses of arsenic. Locally, lotions of corrosive sublimate or acetic acid, as recommended for chloasma, may be applied to the pigmented borders with a view of dissipating the color and lessening the contrast.

ATROPHIA CUTIS

Derivation.—*At*, privative, *τροφή*, nutrition.

Synonyms.—Atrophy of the skin; atrophoderma.

Definition.—Atrophy of the skin is a condition characterized either by diminution in the bulk of the skin or degeneration of its component structures.

Symptoms.—Under the general heading of cutaneous atrophy several varieties are to be considered.

ATROPHIA SENILIS (*Senile Atrophy*)

This term is applied to the degenerative cutaneous changes that occur in old age. The skin is thin, dry, shriveled, pigmented in spots, and covered with branny scales. The hair, and the sweat and sebaceous glands may disappear or the *last named may undergo degeneration.*

ATROPHODERMA NEURITICUM (*Glossy Skin*)

Glossy skin is a rare atrophic affection, occurring usually upon the fingers, and characterized by a smooth, tense, pinkish, shining appearance, with loss of hair and incurvation of the nails. It is accompanied and preceded by considerable burning pain, and is due to injury or disease of a nerve. The treatment consists of protection from cold and traumatism, the condition tending itself to spontaneous recovery.



FIG. 72.—ATROPHY OF SKIN.—(After Van Harlingen.)

GENERAL IDIOPATHIC ATROPHY

This is an extremely rare affection involving large areas of skin, such as an entire limb. The skin is thinned, dry, and scaly, and exhibits a marbling of purplish or reddish-brown spots or streaks, often ending in pigmentation. The disease is slowly progressive.

STRIÆ ET MACULÆ ATROPHICÆ (*Atrophic Lines and Spots*)

This form of atrophy may be idiopathic or symptomatic.

In the idiopathic variety there develop without known cause erythematous spots and lines, which, after a variable duration, terminate in atrophy. When fully developed, the atrophic

areas are from one to two inches in length, and are white, glistening, depressed, perceptibly thinned and of a whitish or bluish-gray color. They are usually seen about the buttocks, trochanters, pelvis, and thighs. The symptomatic variety is exemplified in the so-called *lineæ albicantes* of pregnancy. The fibers of connective tissue are separated and the papillæ effaced.

XERODERMA PIGMENTOSUM

Derivation.—Ξηρόν, dry; δέρμα, skin.

Synonyms.—Atrophoderma pigmentosum; angioma pigmentosum et atrophicum; Kaposi's disease.

Definition.—Xeroderma pigmentosum is a rare congenital disease characterized successively by pigmentation, telangiectasis, cutaneous atrophy, and malignant papillary tumors, ending fatally.

Symptoms.—The disease usually begins in the first or second year of life and is slowly progressive. In the beginning, freckle-like pigmentations appear upon the face, neck, and backs of hands. Later, atrophic depressions, telangiectases, and diffuse atrophy make their appearance. In the course of a few years warty growths occur upon the pigmented spots and develop into epitheliomatous, sarcomatous, or angiomatous tumors. The disease terminates fatally after a lapse of some years.

Etiology.—Congenital predisposition is the only known cause. Several children in the same family are usually affected.

Pathology.—Crocker believes the disease to be "an atrophic degeneration of the skin, dependent upon a primary neurosis to which there is a congenital predisposition."

Prognosis.—Nearly all cases terminate fatally.

Treatment.—Local application may be employed to ameliorate the condition of the skin, and when advisable the *growths may be removed surgically.*

SCLEREMA NEONATORUM

Derivation.—Σκληρὸν, hard; νέον, lately.

Synonyms.—Scleroderma neonatorum; sclerema of the new-born.

Definition.—Sclerema neonatorum is a disease occurring at or shortly after birth, characterized by induration of the skin and subcutaneous tissue, and local and general circulatory disturbance.

Symptoms.—The disease begins usually in the lower extremities and spreads upward, involving the trunk, arms, and face. The skin is reddish, purplish or mottled, edematous, hard, rigid, and cold. The rigidity, which resembles "rigor mortis," renders motion of the joints almost impossible. Respiration is feeble, the pulse weak, and the temperature subnormal. The infant is unable to take nourishment, and death results in a few days or weeks. In very rare instances recovery may spontaneously take place.

Etiology.—Obscure. Occurs most frequently in premature children. The immediate cause is a faulty capillary circulation due to pneumonia, feeble vitality, etc.

Treatment.—The treatment consists of: (1) Keeping up the body temperature (by means of an incubator, wrapping in wool, or hot baths); (2) maintaining nutrition (by feeding through a tube, etc.); (3) centripetal friction with warm oils.

SCLERODERMA

Derivation.—Σκληρὸν, hard; δέρμα, the skin.

Synonyms.—Hidebound disease; sclerema adultorum; scleriosis; dermatosclerosis.

Definition.—Scleroderma is a disease characterized by circumscribed or diffuse induration, rigidity and stiffening of the integument, terminating in atrophy.

Symptoms.—The disease is exceedingly rare. The skin manifestations may be preceded or accompanied by disturb-

ance of cutaneous sensibility, such as pain, prickling, tingling, formication, etc., and by muscular cramps. The disease begins as a pronounced stiffening or hardening of the skin, which progresses gradually, or more rarely rapidly, until marked induration results. In some cases an edematous stage may precede the induration. When the disease is typically

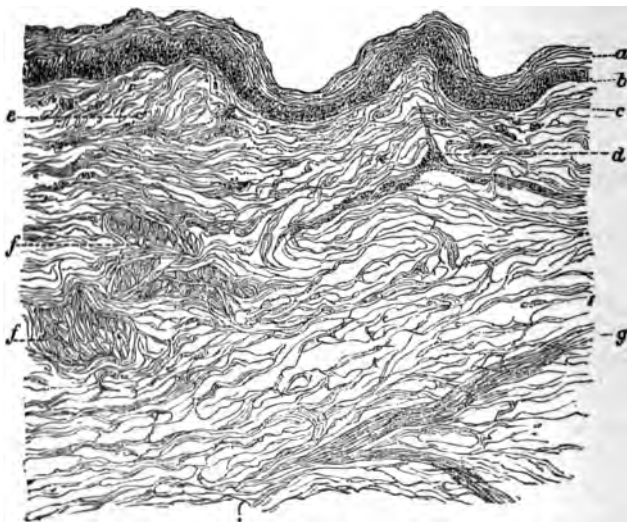


FIG. 73—SCLERODERMA

a. Epidermis, *b.* Rete Malpighii, greatly pigmented. *c.* Cutis, very vascular. *d.* Pigment stripe from an obliterated vessel. *e.* Masses of pigment. *f, f.* Sections of muscular fibers. *g.* Longitudinal bands of the same.

developed, the skin is thickened, tense, hard, and immovable acquiring in an advanced stage the feel of frozen skin, leather, or even wood. It is bound down to the structures beneath, and is incapable of being pinched up. There is usually pigmentation of a yellowish or brownish hue.

After a variable duration the stage of induration passes on to the stage of atrophy. The skin then becomes thinned, shiny, and tensely stretched over the bony prominences.

The phalangeal joints are apt to become ankylosed in a semi-flexed position (sclerodactylia).

The course of the disease is chronic, although in rare cases it may be acute. The general health is, as a rule, not compromised. The parts most affected are the neck, face, fore-arms, chest, and lower extremities.

Etiology.—Scleroderma occurs chiefly in early adult and middle age, and is far more common in women than in men. Exposure to cold and wet, rheumatism, and nerve shocks have been causal in many cases. The disease is brought about through the implication of the nervous system.

Pathology.—The chief changes noted in scleroderma are: an increase and condensation of the connective tissue in the corium and subcutaneous tissue, an increase in the elastic tissue, and a diminution in the caliber of the blood-vessels. Later there is atrophy of the subcutaneous tissue.

Diagnosis.—The peculiar immobile, indurated, tightly adherent condition of the skin is highly characteristic of the disease. Morphea is looked upon by most writers as a circumscribed form of scleroderma.

Prognosis.—Unfavorable; a few cases undergo spontaneous involution, but the majority persist throughout life.

Treatment.—Internal treatment is to be based upon general principles, arsenic, quinin, and cod-liver oil being frequently of value. Locally, baths, massage with oily substances, and electricity may be employed with benefit.

MORPHEA

Derivation.—*Μορφή*, a blotch.

Synonyms.—Circumscribed scleroderma; keloid of Addison.

Definition.—Morphea is a disease characterized by rounded or oval, well-defined, firm, coin-sized or larger patches of

a whitish-yellow or pinkish color surrounded by a violaceous zone.

Symptoms.—Discrete, rounded, oval or elongated patches varying in size from a pea to the palm of the hand, develop slowly upon the face, neck, chest, abdomen, or extremities. When fully formed they are, as a rule, firm to the touch, but not hard. The color is pale pinkish, yellowish, violaceous, or whitish. The surface is often shiny with a polished ivory appearance. Around the patches is a zone of a lilac or violaceous hue, due to dilated blood-vessels, or there may be yellowish or brownish pigmentation.

The course is variable, but as a rule chronic. The patches may undergo involution, or may terminate in atrophy, leaving the integument whitish, thinned, shriveled, and bound to the tissues beneath.

Etiology.—As in scleroderma, the nervous system is probably the seat of the disorder.

The disease occurs more frequently in women than in men. Many writers look upon morphea as a circumscribed scleroderma.

Pathology.—Microscopically, there is seen an exudation around the sweat and sebaceous glands and blood-vessels, lessening the caliber of the latter. An atrophy or flattening of the papilla with an increase and condensation of the connective tissue take place, later resulting in atrophy.

Diagnosis.—There should not be much difficulty in distinguishing the patches of morphea from those of vitiligo and nerve-leprosy. The patches of vitiligo show no structural changes; neither do those of nerve-leprosy, which are, in addition, anesthetic.

Prognosis.—Guarded. Patches may disappear spontaneously, but are more likely to persist indefinitely.

Treatment.—The treatment is practically that of scleroderma—namely, tonics, massage, and electricity.

CANITIES

Derivation.—*Canus*, white.

Synonyms.—Grayness of the hair; whitening of the hair.

Definition.—Canities is an atrophic pigmentary affection of the hair characterized by circumscribed or general graying or whitening.

Symptoms.—When occurring in advanced years the condition is to be looked upon as physiologic (*canities senilis*). Not infrequently it occurs in early adult life (*canities prematura*). It may involve the entire hair of the head or only small patches, forming tufts of gray or white hair. The loss of pigment, as a rule, takes place slowly; it must be admitted, however, that in rare cases it is possible for hair to "turn white in a single night." The condition persists throughout life.

Etiology.—Physiologic whitening of the hair is due to senility. The premature forms may be due to heredity, psychic shocks (fright, fear, etc.), and functional and organic nervous diseases.

Pathology.—The microscope shows partial or complete loss of pigment in the hair substance. Sudden graying is supposed to be due to the sudden appearance of air-bubbles in the shafts of the hair.

Treatment.—Internal remedies are of little or no value. The whitened hair may be dyed with:

R̄. Argent. nitrat.....	gr. xv
Ammon. carb.....	gr. xxij
Ung. adipis.....	ʒj

For black shade (Kaposi).

R̄. Acidi pyrogall.....	gr. xv
Aq. cologn.....	ʒss
Aq. rosæ.....	℥ ʒiss

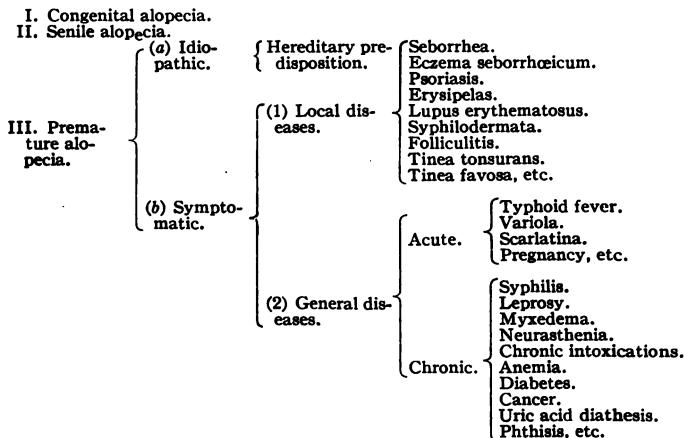
For brown shade (Kaposi).

ALOPECIA

Derivation.—*Ἀλώπηξ*, a fox.

Synonyms.—Baldness; calvities.

Definition.—Alopecia is a physiologic or pathologic deficiency or loss of hair, either partial or complete. The forms of alopecia may be classified as follows:



CONGENITAL ALOPECIA.—This commonly manifests itself either as a scanty growth, a development only in certain localities, or as a retarded appearance of the hair. In rare cases there may be complete absence of the hair, due to arrested development of the follicles. In such cases hereditary predisposition is usually present, and there is apt to be, in addition, delayed or defective dentition.

SENILE ALOPECIA.—As the name indicates, this form of baldness is observed in the aged. With the atrophic skin changes that accompany senility there takes place a gradual thinning of the hair, beginning upon the vertex of the scalp, the frontal and the temporal regions, and slowly leading to a more or less complete baldness of the calvarium.

PREMATURE ALOPECIA.—This form of alopecia occurs in individuals chiefly between the ages of twenty and thirty-five. It may be either idiopathic or symptomatic.

In the *idiopathic* variety the scalp presents no abnormal condition. At first only a few hairs fall from time to time, being replaced by a shorter and finer growth. Later these fall and are followed by still finer hairs. In this manner the entire hair of the scalp may be lost. The affection occurs in both sexes, although much less frequently in women than in men. Heredity appears to be a strong predisposing factor.

The *symptomatic* form results from various local and general diseases. Rapid falling of the hair (*defluvium capillorum*) follows acute diseases, such as typhoid fever, smallpox, etc. Full regeneration of the hair follows the restoration to health.

Rapid and extensive loss of hair occurs with frequency in the early stages of syphilis. The most prolific cause of premature alopecia is chronic dry seborrhea (*dandruff*) of the scalp. This affection, after a long duration, leads to atrophy of the hair-follicles.

Other local diseases, such as lupus erythematosus, erysipelas, psoriasis, eczema, tinea tonsurans, tinea favosa, etc., may all produce more or less marked alopecia.

Prognosis.—In congenital and senile alopecia treatment is of little or no avail. In idiopathic premature alopecia the prognosis should be extremely guarded. In symptomatic alopecia, particularly when there is a removable cause and no hereditary predisposition, the prognosis may be considered more favorable.

Treatment.—Internal treatment is to be employed whenever the condition depends upon a systemic cause. Such tonics as iron, strychnin, phosphorus, arsenic, and cod-liver oil may often be prescribed with advantage.

Local treatment is of great importance, particularly when

dandruff is present. It consists of the proper cleansing of the scalp and the stimulation of the sebaceous glands to healthy action.

The tincture of green soap makes an admirable shampoo for the removal of epithelial and sebaceous debris. This may be advantageously followed by such a hair wash as:

R. Resorcini.....	3ij	
Acidi salicylici.....	gr. xxx	
Ol. ricini.....	f 3ss-f 3iss	
Spts. vini rect..... q. s. ad....	f 3vj	
Ol. bergamott.....	f 3j	M.

When greater stimulation is desired, the following should be used:

R. Hydrarg. bichlorid.....	gr. xij	
Betanaphthol.....	gr. xx	
Chloral hydratic.....	3i	
Ol. ricini.....	f 3j	
Spts. vini rect..... q. s. ad....	f 3vj	
Ol. bergamott.....	℥xxx	M.

Sig.—Hair wash.

When the scalp is accessible, ointments may be used.

R. Sulph. præcip.....	gr. xxx-3j	
Petrolat.....	3ss	
Ol. bergamott.....	℥xxx	

Sig.—Rub in in small quantity once or twice a week.

ALOPECIA AREATA

Derivation.—*Ἀλώπηξ*, a fox.

Synonyms.—*Alopecia circumscripta*; *area* Celsi.

Definition.—*Alopecia areata* is a disease of the hairy system characterized by the more or less sudden occurrence of round or oval, circumscribed, bald patches, in rare cases coalescing and producing total baldness.



FIG. 74.—ALOPECIA AREATA IN MOTHER AND CHILD.

Symptoms.—The disease is usually limited to the scalp, but may affect the beard, eyebrows, eyelashes, and, in rare instances, the entire cutaneous surface.

As a rule, one, two or more patches are present upon the scalp. They are circumscribed and rounded, and vary in size from a coin to the palm of the hand. The skin is smooth, soft,



FIG. 75.—SAME CHILD, FOUR MONTHS AFTER INSTITUTION OF TREATMENT.

of a dead-white color, and totally devoid of hair. Occasionally the patches are pinkish as a result of slight hyperemia. The follicular openings are contracted and less prominent than in the healthy scalp. To the feel the skin is thin, soft, and pliable. In the beginning the patches are level or slightly elevated, whilst later they are sometimes slightly depressed. The course of the disease is extremely variable. In some cases the bald patches develop suddenly in

the course of a few hours. In other cases the hair loss is gradual, extending over a period of a few days or weeks. The areas then spread by peripheral extension until they reach a certain size, when they remain stationary.

The duration of the disease varies greatly. Recovery seldom occurs in less than a few months, while many cases last several years. In young individuals the hair usually returns sooner or later. In adults the baldness may persist and prove refractory to all treatment.



FIG. 76.—SAME CHILD, TEN MONTHS AFTER INSTITUTION OF TREATMENT.

When regrowth occurs, the patch is first covered by fine, downy, whitish hairs, which are either shed or later converted into coarse and pigmented hairs.

As a rule, there are no subjective symptoms.

Etiology.—The disease is said to have its origin in a functional nerve disturbance, interfering with the innervation of the hair-follicles. It has been noted to follow psychic shocks (fright, etc.), injuries to the scalp, and section of nerves.

French writers insist upon the parasitic nature of alopecia areata, and cite epidemics of this disease in support of its contagious character.

It is probable that there are two varieties, the one tropho-neurotic constituting the larger group, and the other parasitic.

Pathology.—The affected hairs show an atrophy of the shaft and the bulb. The skin changes are at first mildly inflammatory, later atrophic.

Diagnosis.—Alopecia areata is chiefly apt to be confounded with tinea tonsurans.

ALOPECIA AREATA

1. Rapid onset.
2. Patches are:
 - (a) Totally devoid of hair.
 - (b) Pale or whitish in color.
 - (c) Smooth or soft.
 - (d) Follicles contracted.
3. Absence of fungus.
4. Common in adolescence and adult life.

RINGWORM

1. Slow, insidious onset.
2. Patches are:
 - (a) Covered with broken-off stumps.
 - (b) More or less reddened.
 - (c) Rough and scaly.
 - (d) Follicles prominent; "goose flesh" appearance.
3. Ringworm fungus present.
4. Occurs almost exclusively in childhood.

Prognosis.—In children recovery usually takes place. In young adults the prognosis is guardedly favorable, while in advanced adults it is unfavorable. The duration of the disease is uncertain and relapses are not uncommon.

Treatment.—The treatment consists of the use of

such tonics as iron, quinin, strychnin, cod-liver oil, phosphorus, and arsenic. Duhring considers arsenic to be "especially serviceable."

The local treatment has for its object the stimulation of the scalp and the consequent increased blood-supply to the follicles. Among the many medicaments which have been advised are alcohol, cantharides, capsicum, the essential oils, turpentine, carbolic acid, ammonia, sulphur, iodine, mercury, betanaphthol, etc. I have obtained the best results from the use of a chrysarobin ointment.

℞. Chrysarobini..... gr. xx
Vaseli. ʒi

SIG.—Rub in until the scalp becomes tender; then intermit treatment for a few days.

Lotions such as the following are employed by some clinicians:

℞. Tinct. cantharidis,
Tinct. capsici.....āā f ʒiv
Ol. ricini..... f ʒij
Aq. cologn..... f ʒj M.

SIG.—Brush in vigorously once or twice a day.

The following ointment is cleaner but less efficacious than chrysarobin:

℞. Betanaphthol..... ʒi
Petrolat..... ʒi
Ol. bergamott..... ℥xxx M.

SIG.—Rub in thoroughly twice a day.

The swabbing of the bald areas once or twice a week with 50 per cent. trikresol or with the following combination has been commended by some writers.

℞. Acidi carbolic, Spts. vini recti.....āā ʒss

The faradic current applied with a wire-brush electrode is often useful. Of the physical treatments, however, '

actinic rays of light applied with an appropriate apparatus, is the best.

ATROPHIA PILORUM PROPRIA

Synonym.—Atrophy of the hair.

Definition.—An idiopathic or symptomatic atrophy of the hair, characterized by diminution of size, dryness, brittleness, and tendency to splitting.

Symptoms.—Symptomatic atrophy of the hair occurs in seborrhea, ringworm, phthisis, syphilis, the various fevers, etc.

The idiopathic form is exemplified in the following affections:

FRAGILITAS CRINIUM

This condition is marked by a brittle condition of the hair shaft. Commonly the caliber of the hair varies at different

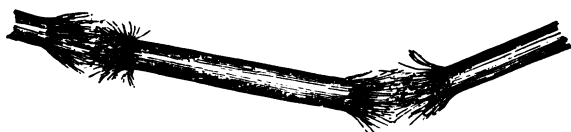


FIG. 77.—TRICHOORRHEXIS NODOSA.—(After Krocke.)

points, due to the presence of uneven and irregular formations. There is, in addition, tendency to splitting of the hair into two or more filaments.

TRICHOORRHEXIS NODOSA

This condition is most frequently observed in the beard and mustache. It is characterized by spindle-shaped, bulbous, translucent swellings along the hair shaft. Rupture takes place at the points of distention, the hairs frequently *breaking off and leaving brush-like stumps*.

Treatment.—The treatment is not very satisfactory. Repeated cutting or shaving of the hair is sometimes followed by improvement.

ATROPHIA UNGUIS

Synonyms.—Onychatrophia; atrophy of the nail.

Definition.—A congenital or acquired condition, characterized by decreased size or thickness of the nail, softening, splitting, crumbling, and discoloration.

Symptoms.—In congenital atrophy the nails may be absent, defective, or distorted. In acquired atrophy, which is more common, the nail may be thin, opaque, narrow, friable, furrowed, laminated, and otherwise distorted. Acquired atrophy results from wasting general diseases, syphilis, and nerve injuries, and from such local disorders as psoriasis and eczema. When the nail is invaded by the fungus of ringworm or favus it is termed *onychomycosis*.

Treatment.—The treatment varies according to the cause. Syphilis and other constitutional diseases must receive their appropriate treatment. In other cases trimming and scraping of the nails and friction with green soap are often of value. In onychomycosis mercurial preparations are of particular efficiency.

CLASS VII.—NEOPLASMATA—NEW GROWTHS

KELOID

Derivation.— $\chi\eta\lambda\acute{\iota}$, a claw.

Synonyms.—Cheloid; keloid of Alibert.

Definition.—Keloid is a connective-tissue new growth appearing as variously sized and shaped, smooth, firm, reddish, cicatriform elevations.

Symptoms.—The disease usually begins as a small pea-

sized nodule, which, during the course of years, slowly increases in size. The shape is variable, being at times ovalish, cylindrical, crab-shaped, or streaked. The growth is well defined, firmly implanted in the skin, smooth, firm, and dense, with a shining pinkish or reddish color. Pain and tenderness are occasionally experienced.

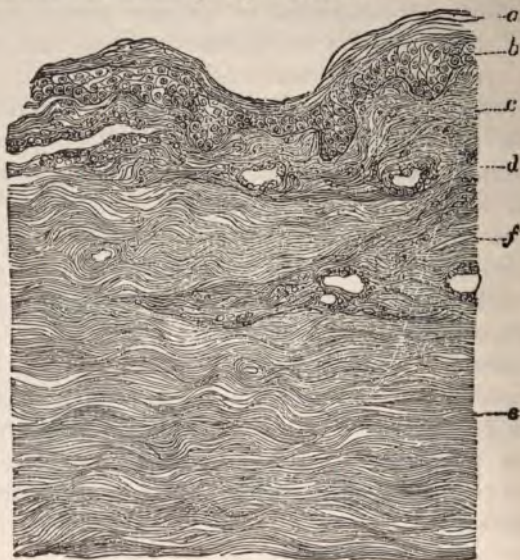


FIG. 78.—SECTION OF A KELOID FROM THE FOREHEAD.

a. Epidermis. *b.* Rete Malpighii. *c.* Tissue of the cutis. *d.* Remnant of the cutis. *e.* Tense fibrous keloid tissue. *f.* Cell infiltration around the vessels.

The favorite situation is upon the trunk, particularly over the sternum.

Etiology.—*Spontaneous keloid*, or that form developing upon normal skin, is obscure as to origin. *Cicatricial* or *false keloid* springs up at the site of wounds, such as burns, cuts, leech bites, acne, and variola lesions, etc.

Keloid is much more frequent in the colored than in the *white race*.

Pathology.—Keloid is made up of dense bundles of white fibrous tissue, running parallel with the axis of the tumor. The growth has its seat in the corium.

Prognosis.—Spontaneous involution occurs occasionally, although the growth is apt to persist throughout life.

Treatment.—Usually unsatisfactory. Excision is nearly always followed by recurrence. Multiple scarifications and electrolysis have been advised.

Benefit sometimes follows the long-continued application of lead or mercurial plaster.

The X-rays have effected a cure in a number of cases.

FIBROMA

Derivation.—*Fibra*, a fiber.

Synonyms.—*Mollusum fibrosum*; *fibroma mollusum*; *mollusum pendulum*.

Definition.—Fibroma is a connective-tissue growth situated in the corium and subcutaneous tissue, characterized by sessile or pedunculated, soft or firm, rounded, painless tumors, varying in size from a split pea to an egg, or larger.

Symptoms.—Fibromata occur either singly or, more commonly, in numbers, when they are distributed over the greater part of the body. They vary in size from a pea to a cherry or even a pear. They have a uniformly soft consistence and are frequently pedunculated. The overlying skin may be normal, pinkish or reddish, stretched, hypertrophied, or atrophied. The tumors are painless. Pendulous growths of great size occasionally ulcerate.

Etiology.—Obscure. Hereditary predisposition is the only known cause.



FIG. 79.—FIBROMA.

Pathology.—Recent tumors are made up of gelatinous young connective tissue; old tumors of dense, closely packed,



FIG. 80.—FIBROMA MOLLUSCUM.—(After Recklinghausen.)

fibrous tissue. The growths are situated in the corium and subcutaneous tissue.

Diagnosis.—Molluscum fibrosum is to be distinguished

from lipoma and neuroma. Lipomata are lobulated and softer, and neuromata are accompanied by pain.

Prognosis.—The tumors tend to increase in size and number, and persist throughout life.

Treatment.—Pedunculated tumors may be removed by means of a ligature or galvano-cautery. Others, if not too numerous, may be excised with the knife.

NEUROMA

Derivation.—*Νεῦρον*, a nerve.

Synonym.—Nerve tumor.

Definition.—Neuroma of the skin is an affection characterized by one or more pinhead- to hazel-nut-sized tubercles, made up of connective tissue and nerve-fibers, and accompanied by severe paroxysmal pain.

Symptoms.—The condition is exceedingly rare. The nodules are purplish or pinkish, elastic and immovable, both painful and tender on pressure. The accompanying paroxysmal pain is often excruciating.

Pathology.—The growths are really neuro-fibromata, consisting of a mixture of connective tissue and medullated and non-medullated nerve-fibers. The tumors are seated in the corium.

Treatment.—Excision of the nerve-trunk leading to the growths has been twice tried, resulting in one case in temporary and in the other case in permanent amelioration.

XANTHOMA

Derivation.—*Ξανθός*, yellow.

Synonyms.—Xanthelasma; vitiligoidea.

Definition.—Xanthoma is a connective-tissue new growth, characterized by circumscribed flat or slightly raised yellowish patches or tubercles, commonly situated on the eyelids.

Symptoms.—There are two varieties—the macular (*xanthoma planum*) and the tubercular (*xanthoma tuberosum*). Pollitzer believes these two conditions to be distinct and separate diseases.

XANTHOMA PLANUM

Occurs usually upon the upper eyelids as pea-sized or larger,



FIG. 81.—LARGE XANTHOMA PLAQUE FROM EYELID.—(After Crocker.)

a. Rete Malpighii, many of the cells of which are undergoing vacuolation as at *e*. *b, b* Cylindrical masses of xanthoma cells formed around a vessel. *c.* Hair-follicle. *d.* Multi-nucleated granular xanthoma giant cell.

soft, smooth, flat or slightly elevated, circumscribed patches of a "chamois leather" color.

XANTHOMA TUBEROSUM

Occurs upon the neck, body, or extremities as pinhead- to pea-sized or larger, rounded, raised, yellowish patches or nodules.

The two forms occasionally coexist. When the lesions are numerous and wide-spread the designation *Xanthoma multiplex* is employed.

A form of xanthoma known as *Xanthoma diabeticorum* occurs in individuals suffering from glycosuria. The eruption usually disappears as the underlying condition improves.

Etiology.—Xanthoma occurs usually in middle life, and is more common in women than in men. There is often an antecedent history of jaundice, particularly in the tuberous variety.

Pathology.—Pollitzer's investigations would seem to prove that the chief pathologic process in xanthoma planum is a fatty degeneration of embryonically misplaced muscle fibers in the skin. In xanthoma tuberosum, according to the studies of Pollitzer and Wile, there is a deposit in the skin of cholesterol from the blood current.

Microscopic sections show a connective-tissue new growth, in the interstices of which are nests of large epithelioid, fatty degenerated and infiltrated cells.

Prognosis.—After progressing to a certain size the lesions remain stationary for an indefinite period.

Treatment.—Whenever desired the growths may be removed by means of the knife, galvano-cautery, or electrolysis.

MYOMA

Derivation.—*Μύων*, muscle.

Synonyms.—Myoma cutis; dermatomyoma; liomyoma cutis.

Definition.—Myoma cutis is a rare affection, characterized by single, or more rarely multiple, smooth, pale red, pea- to bean-sized tumors, made up of smooth muscle fibers.

Symptoms.—Simple myoma (liomyoma) is rare and appears as small, pea-sized, pale red elastic growths, occurring most frequently upon the upper extremities.

Dartoid myoma (more common) appears usually as a solitary hazel-nut- to orange-sized, sessile or pedunculated tumor, occurring upon the breasts, scrotum, or labia majora.

Pathology.—The tumors consist chiefly of unstriped muscular fibers, but may contain fibrous connective tissue (*fibromyoma*), vascular tissue (*angiomyoma*, *myoma telangiectodes*), or lymphatic tissue (*lymphangiomyoma*).



FIG. 82.—MYOMA.

Treatment.—When practicable, excision may be advised.

NÆVUS VASCULOSUS

Synonyms.—Nævus sanguineus; angioma.

Definition.—Vascular nevi are congenital formations composed chiefly of blood-vessels, having their seats in the skin and subcutaneous tissue.

Symptoms.—There are two varieties:

1. *Port-wine Mark*, *Nævus Flammeus*, *Angioma Simplex*.—Flat, non-elevated, smooth patches of a reddish or purplish color.
2. *Angioma Cavernosum*, *Nævus Tuberosus*.—Circumscribed, elevated, erectile, pulsating, purplish tumors, with a rugose or smooth surface.

Both varieties are seen most frequently upon the head and face.

Pathology.—In the flat or simple angioma there is a new growth, involving chiefly the capillaries of the corium. In angioma cavernosum there is a hypertrophy of the blood-vessels (both arteries and veins), of the corium, and of the subcutaneous tissue, with a variable amount of connective-tissue overgrowth.

Treatment.—Pinhead-sized nevi are best treated by electrolysis, or the thermo-cautery. Elevated angiomas of small dimensions are best treated with solid carbon dioxid which often produces most gratifying results. Freezing with CO₂ will also effect a considerable lessening of the intensity of the discoloration in "port wine" stains if the treatment is perseveringly carried out. In severe cases good results may be obtained by fulguration, skillfully applied.

Cavernous angioma may be treated by ligation, galvano-cautery, electrolysis, or excision.

TELANGIECTASIS

Definition.—Telangiectasis is a term applied to a vascular new growth or enlargement of capillaries developed in adult life.

Telangiectases are *acquired* growths; nevi are *congenital* growths.

Symptoms.—They occur either in circumscribed, elevated, pea-sized patches, with radiating capillaries (*nævus araneus*, *spider nevus*), or as a generalized dilatation of vessels (*rosacea*). The latter is apt to be complicated by acne lesions. The face and chest are the regions usually affected.

Treatment.—The condition is most successfully treated by electrolysis or the use of the needle Pacquelin cautery.

LYMPHANGIOMA

Derivation.—ἀγγεῖον, vessel. *Lympha*, lymph.

Symptoms.—The disease is extremely rare. There are two varieties:

LYMPHANGIOMA CIRCUMSCRIPTUM (*lymphangiectodes*) is characterized by numerous small, closely aggregated, deepseated translucent vesicles, which have either the normal tint of the skin or are yellowish or pinkish. They are usually seated upon the upper parts of the extremities.

The disease, as a rule, makes its appearance in infancy or early childhood.

LYMPHANGIOMA TUBEROSUM MULTIPLEX appears as numerous, scattered, pea- to bean-sized, elevated, brownish-red, glistening tubercles, occurring most frequently upon the trunk. The tubercles are somewhat painful on pressure.

Pathology.—Lymphangioma shows, under the microscope, both dilatation of preëxisting lymph-channels and formation of new lymphatic vessels and spaces.

Treatment.—When desirable, extirpation by means of electrolysis or excision.



FIG. 83.—RHINOSCLEROMA.—(After Hebra.)

RHINOSCLEROMA

Derivation.—*ῥίς*, or *ῥίον*, the nose; *σκληρόζ*, hard.

Definition.—Rhinoscleroma is a rare disease, affecting the skin and mucous membrane of the nose, and

characterized by irregularly shaped, flattened new growths of almost stony hardness.

Symptoms.—The growth, which begins usually upon the alæ of the nose, consists of circumscribed, dense, hard nodules, which tend to become confluent. The overlying skin is normal in color or may be reddened. The disease runs an extremely slow course, the growths gradually encroaching upon the nares until partial or complete stenosis is produced. Ulceration rarely, if ever, occurs. There are no subjective symptoms.

Pathology.—The growth is looked upon as an infectious granuloma. Bacilli have been isolated which are believed to be causative. The microscope shows a dense cell infiltration.

Prognosis.—Unfavorable. The affection usually persists throughout life.

Treatment.—Antiseptic tampons or tents are valuable to preserve the caliber of the nasal orifices. Caustics and the knife have been used, but the results of such treatment are unsatisfactory. Excision is followed by recurrence. Some cures have been reported following the use of the X-rays.

LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS

Derivation.—*Lupus*, a wolf.

Synonyms.—Lupus erythematosus; seborrhea congestiva; lupus non-exedens.

Definition.—Lupus erythematosus is a cutaneous new growth characterized by well-defined reddish patches covered with yellowish or grayish adherent scales.

Symptoms.—The disease begins as one or more rounded or oval, pinhead- to pea-sized erythematous spots, which increase in size, either by peripheral extension or by coalescence of neighboring lesions. When fully developed, the disease appears as one or more sharply margined, reddish or violaceous patches, varying in size from a small coin to the palm of the hand. The surface is covered with grayish or yellowish scales, firmly adherent to and dipping down into the patulous and distended openings of the sebaceous glands. The border of the patch is somewhat elevated, while the central portion is slightly depressed. Whitish atrophic scarring is usually present although ulceration never occurs. There is more or less infiltration and thickening. The subjective symptoms consist of moderate itching and burning.

The region most frequently affected is the face, particularly the cheeks and nose. The lips and, more rarely, the buccal mucous membrane may also be attacked.

The disease pursues a slow course, lasting months, and at times years. Occasionally involution of the patches occurs, with or without the persistence of scars.

Etiology.—The cause is obscure. Erythematous lupus is



FIG. 84.—LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, THE SO-CALLED "BUTTERFLY-SHAPED PATCH."

essentially a disease of adult life. It is more common in women than in men. Disorders of the sebaceous glands act as predisposing causes, and a seborrhea not infrequently precedes its *development*. French writers believe the disease is caused by

the toxins of the tubercle bacillus and this view appears to be gaining more extended acceptance.

Pathology.—Lupus erythematosus is considered by some as a new growth, by others as a chronic inflammation. There



FIG. 85.—LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS.

is visible under the microscope a dense, small cell infiltration in the upper layers of the corium, particularly around the blood-vessels. Some of these cells are observed later to undergo granular and fatty degeneration. The sebaceous glands are hypertrophied. The layers of the epidermis are atrophied.

Diagnosis.—Lupus erythematosus may be distinguished from lupus vulgaris as follows:

LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS	LUPUS VULGARIS
1. Develops in adult life.	1. Develops in childhood or youth.
2. Disease is superficial.	2. Disease is deep-seated.
3. The lesions are well-defined scaly patches.	3. The lesions are discrete papules and tubercles.
4. Sebaceous ducts patulous or distended.	4. Sebaceous system not involved.
5. Ulceration never occurs.	5. Ulceration with scarring nearly always present.

Prognosis.—Favorable as to ultimate cure, but guarded as to duration of disease.

Treatment.—No known drug has any constant influence upon the disease, although such remedies as iodine, arsenic, cod-liver oil, etc., are occasionally of value. Quinine, in 10 to 15 grain doses daily, is sometimes of great service.

The local treatment consists of the use of sedative or stimulating applications, caustics or surgical manipulation according to the nature of the case.

Inasmuch as a certain number of cases get spontaneously well with little or no scarring, the milder remedies should always be given a fair trial before proceeding to the use of caustics and the like.

Freezing with the solid CO₂ appears to give better results than any other single agent. The results are much more satisfactory in chronic indolent cases. Acutely spreading eruptions on highly inflammatory lesions should not be so treated.

Most cases do well under stimulating applications. In chronic patches one may vigorously rub into the part, every day or every other day, *sapo viridis* or the tincture of green soap. This may be followed by a soothing ointment.

Sulphur, either in ointment (℞i to ℥ij of precipitated sulphur to ℥j) or lotion

A combination of sulphur and tar makes a useful formula:

R̄. Sulph. præcip.....	3j	
Ol. cadini.....	f 3j	
Ung. zinci oxidi.....	3j	M.

SIG.—Apply twice a day.

Crocker speaks well of the use of collodion either alone or with salicylic acid (gr. x-xxx to 3j) incorporated in it.

Plasters are sometimes of value. Those most employed are the ordinary mercurial plaster and a ten to twenty per cent. salicylic acid plaster.

When these remedies fail, and when the affection is severe and of long standing, one may cautiously resort to the use of such caustics as pure carbolic or trichloroacetic acid, liquor potassæ, nitrate of silver, etc.

Scarification and superficial curetting are often followed by good results. Concentrated sun and electric light (Finsen treatment) and the X-rays, particularly the former, have acted well in some cases.

LUPUS VULGARIS

Derivation.—*Lupus*, a wolf.

Synonyms.—*Lupus exedens*; *lupus exulcerans*; *noli-metangere*; tuberculosis of the skin (one form).

Definition.—*Lupus vulgaris* is a tuberculous cellular new growth, characterized by reddish or brownish patches consisting of papules, nodules, and flat infiltrations, usually terminating in ulceration and scarring.

Symptoms.—The disease commonly begins as numerous pinpoint- to pinhead-sized, grouped or disseminated, reddish, yellowish, or brownish flat papules. They are softer than the surrounding skin, in which they appear to be imbedded. Hutchinson has likened their appearance to "apple jelly."

These papules develop later into pea-sized or larger tubercles or nodules, which ultimately become aggregated in vari-

ously sized and shaped patches covered with imperfectly formed epidermis. After a variable duration the nodules coalesce chiefly by individual extension, forming dull red, raised, soft patches.



FIG. 86.—LUPUS VULGARIS.

The lupus nodules or patches may remain stationary for some time, but sooner or later undergo retrogressive change. The lesions may disappear by absorption, leaving a somewhat scarred, scaly, and atrophic skin (*lupus exfoliatus*),

or, as is the more usual course, by ulceration, with resulting crusts and cicatrices (*lupus exedens*, *lupus exulcerans*).

At times exuberant granulations spring up upon the borders of the ulcer (*lupus hypertrophicus*), or there may develop even papillomatous outgrowths (*lupus papillomatosus*).

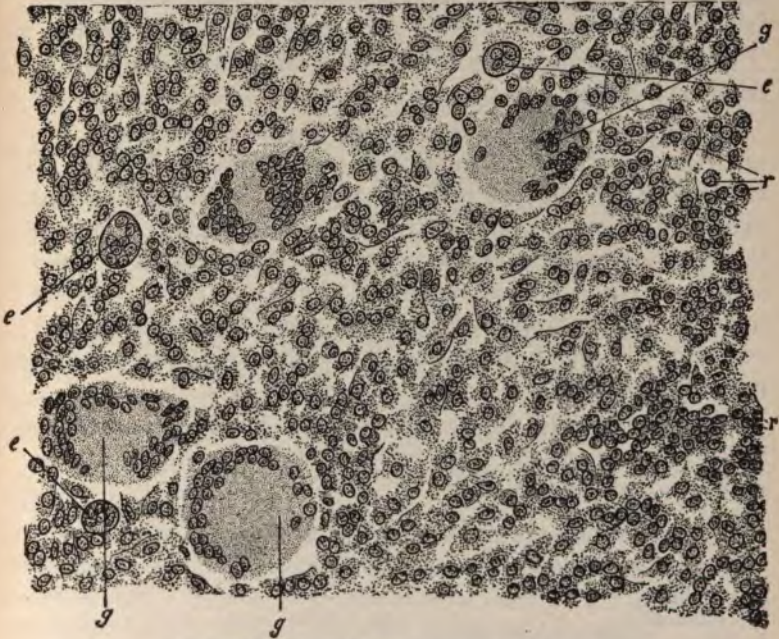


FIG. 87.—LUPUS VULGARIS SECTION (high power.)

g, g, g. Langhans' giant cells; e, e, e. epithelioid cells; r, r. small round cells (courtesy of Dr. J. T. Bowen).

The most frequent seat of lupus is upon the face, particularly the nose, cheeks, and ears. The trunk and extremities may also be involved. Besides the skin, lupus occasionally attacks the mucous membrane and cartilage of the nose, mouth, pharynx, larynx, or ears.

Subjective symptoms are, as a rule, wanting, although there may be slight pain.

The course of the disease is eminently chronic, the affection persisting for years, and frequently a lifetime.

Etiology.—The vast majority of cases begin before the age of twenty, and many before the age of ten. The disease, however, is never congenital.

Lupus vulgaris is due to the invasion of the skin by the tubercle bacillus.

Pathology.—A section of lupus tissue shows, under the microscope, sharply circumscribed nests of cell infiltration in the deeper layers of the corium. Epithelioid cells are present in varying numbers, and giant cells in abundance. Tubercle bacilli are few, and only discoverable by examination of many sections. When ulceration occurs, the center of the nodules undergoes coagulation necrosis and fatty degeneration. Inoculation of lupus tissue into a guinea-pig will produce a generalized tuberculosis.

Diagnosis.—The diseases most apt to be confounded with lupus vulgaris are the tubercular syphiloderm, lupus erythematosus, and epithelioma.

LUPUS VULGARIS

1. Develops usually before the age of puberty.
2. Course slow.
3. History, perhaps, of scrofulous hereditary tendency.
4. Concomitant signs of tuberculous diathesis.
5. Nodules soft.
6. Ulcers are comparatively superficial, with irregular undermined edges; discharge slight; crusts scant and reddish-brown.

TUBERCULAR SYPHILODERM

1. Develops after the age of puberty.
2. Course rapid.
3. History of infection.
4. Concomitant signs of syphilis.
5. Nodules hard.
6. Ulcers are deep, with sharp cut edges; discharge copious; crusts bulky and greenish.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 7. Scars yellowish, shrunken, and hard. | 7. Scars whitish, soft and smooth. |
| 8. Refractory to all but destructive measures. | 8. Rapid healing under the iodids and mercury. |
| 9. Wassermann reaction negative. | 9. Wassermann reaction usually positive. |

The differential diagnosis from lupus erythematosus will be found under that disease.

LUPUS VULGARIS

1. Develops usually before puberty.
2. Course extremely slow.
3. Little or no pain.
4. Ulcers multiple and superficial.
5. Edges and base soft.

EPITHELIOMA

1. Develops in middle and advanced life.
2. Course more rapid.
3. Usually painful.
4. Ulcers single and deep.
5. Edges and base hard. Characteristic pearly border.

Prognosis.—The disease runs an eminently chronic course. The prognosis depends upon the age of the patient and the form, extent, and duration of the disease. Occurring in small, circumscribed patches the prognosis is favorable.

Treatment.—General hygienic measures, such as nutritious diet, fresh air, exercise, etc., should receive attention. In many cases the administration of such remedies as cod-liver oil, iodid of iron, etc., is indicated, although no direct curative influence is to be expected from their use. Tuberculin has been used in some cases with encouraging results. Its curative value, however, is at the present time still conjectural.

Local treatment has for its object the extirpation of the lupus tissue with as little resultant scarring as possible.

Before resorting to chemical caustics or surgical interference, it is well in some cases to employ milder measures.

In hyperemic cases the condition is sometimes improved by the continued application of calamin lotion. Mercurial plaster occasionally exerts a beneficent influence on the dis-

ease. A salicylic acid (twenty per cent.), creasote (forty per cent.), or resorcin plaster may be used with good results.

Most cases, however, require more heroic treatment.

The *solid stick of nitrate of silver* is useful in the treatment of small discrete lesions. It is bored into the tissue until the nodule is destroyed. Every few days new lesions are attacked.



FIG. 88.—DERMAL CURETS.

Pyrogallic acid is a slow but practically painless caustic. It may be used in ointment or as a paint.

Brocq advises the following:

℞. Acidi pyrogallici,		
Acidi salicylici	āā	gr. l
Collodii	f ʒj	M.

SIG.—Paint on the part every day until a slough is produced.

Arsenious acid is a rapid caustic, exerting a selective action upon diseased tissue. It is, however, very painful, and can only be used over small areas on account of the danger of absorption.

℞. Acidi arseniosi	gr. xx	
Pulv. acaciæ	ʒj	
Aquæ, q. s. ft. past.		M.

SIG.—Spread on lint and apply for twenty-four hours. Then poultice until slough comes away.

Chlorid of zinc is an efficient caustic, not so painful as arsenic, and does not cause as much surrounding inflammation. It does not, however, select diseased tissue, but destroys *healthy tissue* as well.

R _y . Zinci chloridi.....	℥xvj	
Pulv. opii.....	℥iss	
Acidi hydrochlorici.....	f ℥vj	
Aq. bullientis.....	f ℥xx	M.

(Middlesex Hospital formula.)

SIG.—To one ounce of the solution add two drams of wheaten flour. Spread the paste upon lint and apply for twenty-four hours.

Curettng is an extremely valuable procedure. It is often supplemented by the use of a caustic or the application of the Paquelin cautery.

Scarification is a most useful measure, particularly in diffuse superficial patches. Numerous parallel incisions, crossed at right angles by others, are made through the skin by

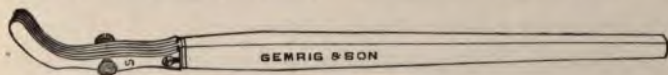


FIG. 89.—MULTIPLE SCARIFIER.

means of a sharp scalpel or scarifier. This is often advantageously followed by the application of an iodoform ointment or a bichlorid of mercury lotion.

The *galvano-cautery* and the *Paquelin cautery* find a distinct field of usefulness in the treatment of certain forms of this disease.

The employment of concentrated sunlight and electric light with an apparatus specially devised by Finsen, has given most excellent results both as regards permanence of cure and subsequent cosmetic appearance. The treatment is however, long and tedious and requires an expensive outfit. Within recent years, most encouraging results in the treatment of lupus have been reported from the use of the X-rays; one advantage of the latter treatment is that a large portion or the entire diseased area may be exposed to the rays at one time thus greatly shortening the period of treatment. (See section on X-rays).

BLASTOMYCETIC DERMATITIS

Definition.—A rare disease, produced by the invasion of the skin by the blastomyces, and characterized by warty or papillomatous outgrowths.

Symptoms.—The dorsum of the hand and the interior surface of the leg are the regions most frequently affected. The disease begins as a maculo-papule or nodule, which tends to break down and suppurate.

Later the surface becomes warty or papillomatous and exudes a puriform secretion. The disease pursues a chronic course. It must be differentiated from verrucose tuberculosis, lupus vulgaris, and the late syphiloderm, to which it may bear a very close resemblance. The yeast fungus is found in the skin and may be grown in culture.

Treatment.—Considerable improvement at times follows the use of potassium iodid. The local treatment is practically the same as that employed in lupus vulgaris. The X-rays may often be employed with advantage.

SCROFULODERMA

Derivation.—*Scrofa*, a sow.

Definition.—Scrofuloderma is a tuberculous affection of the skin and subcutaneous tissues, originating in the lymph-glands and terminating in ulceration of the integument.

Symptoms.—The affection begins in one or more lymph-glands, which become swollen, constituting variously sized tumors, unaccompanied by redness or pain. Later these glands undergo caseation and suppuration, the overlying skin becoming tense, violaceous, and riddled with sinuses, which permit the escape of a caseous, sanious pus.

The scrofulous ulcer is usually almond-shaped, with thin, *violaceous*, *undermined* edges, and an uneven base made up of *pale, flabby granulations*.

The course is slowly progressive. When cicatrization occurs the scars are seen to be irregular, knotty, and hard.

The most common seat of the disease is about the face and neck.

Conjunctivitis, keratitis, blepharitis, rhinorrhea, otorrhea, bone trouble, etc., are at times associated with the lymphatic and cutaneous involvement.

Etiology.—Scrofuloderma is a form of cutaneous tuberculosis and is due to the tubercle bacillus.

Diagnosis.—From lupus vulgaris, scrofuloderma may be distinguished by the absence of outlying tubercles and patches. From syphilis it may be distinguished by the peculiar character of the scrofulous ulcer, the history, course, and presence of other signs of struma.

Treatment.—The constitutional treatment consists of good food, proper hygiene, and the use of such tonics as cod-liver oil, and iodid of iron.

The local treatment has for its object the destruction of the ulcers. This may be accomplished by the use of the curet or caustics.

TUBERCULOSIS CUTIS ORIFICIALIS

This form of tuberculosis of the skin is characterized by indolent, discrete, round or oval, shallow, granulating ulcers, often covered with thin crusts, occurring in the neighborhood of the orifices of the body (anus, vulva, nose, and mouth). The ulcers are painless, have no tendency to heal, and pursue a slow, progressive course. There is nearly always visceral tuberculosis present, and frequently there are lesions of the adjacent mucous tracts which show yellowish miliary papules.

This affection was formerly regarded as the sole manifestation of true tuberculosis of the skin.

VERRUCA NECROGENICA

Synonyms.—Tuberculosis verrucosa cutis; *postmortem* wart; *anatomic* tubercle.

Definition.—Verruca necrogenica is a tuberculous disease occurring usually about the knuckles, characterized by one or several verrucous nodules.

Symptoms.—The affection begins at the site of an abrasion as an inflammatory vesico-pustule; this slowly increases in size, and is attended by burning and itching. The fully developed lesion is usually bean-sized, flattened, and covered with a horny or warty surface or with crusts. The fingers and knuckles are the favorite seats.



FIG. 90.—VERRUCA NECROGENICA.—(After model in Guy's Museum.)

A somewhat similar condition, described under the name of *tuberculosis verrucosa cutis*, is characterized by circumscribed, warty plaques, of a violaceous color, occurring most commonly upon the forearms and legs.

Etiology.—The affection occurs in physicians, dissecting room attendants, and those coming in contact with the cadaver.

Pathology.—The disease is produced by inoculation with the tubercle bacillus. This organism is found in the tissues.

Prognosis.—Unless proper treatment is instituted the disease is progressive. General tuberculous infection is rare.

Treatment.—The treatment consists of destruction of the diseased tissues by means of the curet or such caustics as nitric acid, caustic potash, etc. The preliminary application of a twenty-five per cent. salicylic acid plaster facilitates the treatment.

SYPHILODERMA

Derivation.—*Συς*, and *φίλος*, a companion of swine.

Synonyms.—Syphilis cutanea; dermatosyphilis; syphilis of the skin; lues.

Definition.—Syphilis is a chronic, systemic, infectious disease due to inoculation with the spirochaeta pallida. It is characterized by eruptive manifestation involving the skin and mucus membranes, but any tissue or organ may be affected. The disease is not infrequently transmitted to the offspring.

Symptoms.—Syphiloderma constitutes about ten per cent. of all skin affections.

The eruption of syphilis may be macular, papular, vesicular (rare), pustular, bullous, tubercular, gummatous, or mixed.

General characteristics of syphilitic eruptions:

1. Distribution.—Early or secondary eruptions are generalized and symmetric. The late or tertiary eruptions are circumscribed and asymmetric.

2. Color.—The color is brownish or yellowish-red, often ham- or copper-colored. The lesions have a cold, non-inflammatory appearance.

3. Absence of subjective symptoms.—Itching, burning, and pain are, as a rule, absent.

4. Polymorphism or multiformity.—Several types of lesions are often seen associated, such as papules and pustules.

5. Configuration.—Papular and tubercular eruptions, particularly the latter, are apt to assume a circular, crescentic, or serpiginous arrangement.

The early eruptions of syphilis are often preceded by fever, lassitude, headache, muscular and osseous pains, and accompanied by anemia, enlargement of lymphatic glands, congestion and ulceration of throat, mucous patches, alopecia, etc.

The early eruptions may be distinguished from the late eruptions as follows:

EARLY ERUPTIONS

1. Accompanied by constitutional disturbances, sore throat, alopecia, etc.
2. Eruption generalized and symmetric.

LATE ERUPTIONS

1. Accompanied by osteocopic pains and stigmata of former manifestations.
2. Eruption circumscribed and asymmetric.

- | | |
|---|--|
| 3. Lesions comparatively superficial and not destructive. | 3. Lesions deep-seated and destructive. |
| 4. Eruption macular, papular, or pustular. | 4. Eruption tubercular, gummatous, and ulcerative. |

SYPHILODERMA ERYTHEMATOSUM (*Macular Syphiloderm, Roseola*).—The macular syphilide is the most frequent form assumed by the early eruption. It develops, usually, from six to eight weeks after the initial lesion. It is characterized by rounded, oval, or irregular, pea- to finger-nail-sized, illdefined macules, which are at first of a rose-red color, later becoming violaceous, brownish, or yellowish. The trunk, particularly the anterior surface, and the extremities are most abundantly involved. The face is usually exempted. The eruption lasts from one to four weeks. Papular lesions may also be present.

Diagnosis.—The macular syphiloderm is to be differentiated from measles, tinea versicolor, and the rashes due to copaiba and other drugs.

MACULAR SYPHILODERM.	MEASLES.	TINEA VERSICOLOR.	DERMATITIS MEDICAMENTOSA (COPAIBA, QUININ)
(1) Associated symptoms of syphilis, mucous patches, alopecia, enlarged glands, etc.			
(2) Fever occasional and usually slight.	(2) Considerable fever and catarrhal symptoms involving eyes, throat and chest.		(2) Fever occasional.
(3) Eruption chiefly on trunk and extremities; face usually free.	(3) Face first involved; later trunk and extremities.	(3) Eruption confined to chest, shoulders and back.	(3) Face often involved.
(4) Eruption consists of pea to finger-nail-sized oval or rounded macules, at first rose-red, later violaceous, brownish or yellowish.	(4) Eruption consists of pinkish-red irregular macules or maculo-papules, at times crescentically arranged; appearance "blotchy"	(4) Eruption consists of large irregular, yellowish-brown macules. Furfuraceous scaling. Fungus present	(4) Eruption erythematous or urticarial.
(5) Itching absent.	(5) Itching moderate.	(5) Itching moderate.	(5) Itching severe.
(6) Wassermann reaction positive.			

SYPHILODERMA PAPULOSUM occurs as two varieties—the large and the small papular syphilide.

The SMALL PAPULAR SYPHILODERM (*miliary papular syphilide*) may occur as an early or relatively late eruption. It is



FIG. 91.—SYPHILODERMA PAPULO-TUBERCULOSUM.

characterized by a profuse eruption, most abundant upon the trunk, arms, and thighs, consisting of disseminated or grouped, pinhead- to millet-seed-sized, rounded or acuminate firm papules, with vesicular, pustular, or scaly summits. The color is at first bright red, later brownish-red. Small pustules

or large papules may be interspersed. Itching may be present in this variety.

Diagnosis.—The miliary papular syphiloderm may be distinguished from lichen scrofulosum, psoriasis punctata, keratosis pilaris, and lichen ruber by the distribution and extent of the eruption, the presence of interspersed large papules



FIG. 92.—MOIST PAPULES.

and pustules, and the associated symptoms of syphilis, including a positive Wassermann reaction.

The LARGE PAPULAR SYPHILODERM (*lenticular papular syphilide*) is an extremely common manifestation of syphilis, following often upon the macular eruption. It is characterized by pea- to fingernail-sized, rounded or oval, convexly flat, firm, brownish-red papules. The lesions develop slowly, and are at first smooth, later scaly. The eruption is usually extensive, the forehead thin, arms, genitals, etc.,

often being involved. The eruption persists for several weeks or months, responding rather readily to treatment.

The large, flat, papular syphiloderm may undergo certain changes, giving rise to (1) the moist papule and (2) the squamous papule.

The *moist papule* (*mucous patch, flat condyloma*) is a modified, large papular syphilide, occurring upon opposing skin surfaces such as the nates, perineum, genitalia, etc. It differs from the dry papule in being moist, softer, and flatter, and covered with a grayish mucoid pellicle made up of macerated epidermis. Large flat patches are occasionally formed through the coalescence of neighboring lesions. Moist papules occasionally become hypertrophic and covered with warty papillary growths (*hypertrophic or vegetating papules*).

The PAPULOSQUAMOUS SYPHILODERM (*squamous syphilide*) results when the papules begin to desquamate. The lesions are flattened and covered with thin, scanty, dirty-grayish scales. The eruption is rarely extensive. It may occur anywhere upon the body but shows a predilection for the palms and soles (*palmar and plantar syphiloderm*), where it constitutes an obstinate manifestation. When both palms or soles are affected the eruption is probably an early one; when unilateral it is late.

Diagnosis.—The disease most apt to be confounded with the papulosquamous syphiloderm is psoriasis.

PAPULOSQUAMOUS SYPHILODERM

1. History of syphilis.
2. Concomitant signs present.
3. Favorite seats, palms and soles.
4. Itching usually absent.
5. Multiformity of lesions; uniformity in size.

PSORIASIS

1. History, perhaps, of previous outbreaks.
2. No associated signs.
3. Favorite seats, knees and elbows.
4. Itching present.
5. Uniformity of lesions; great variation in size.

4. Small, many, not very papules. 5. Small, numerous, papules, not
 at all. 6. Small, the entire surface. 7. Small, the entire surface, the entire
 surface. 8. Small, the entire surface.

Severe cases: Pustular.—The pustular eruption is
 the most severe of all the cutaneous manifestations of syphilis.



Fig. 10.—Pustular eruption of syphilis.

It occurs as small, solitary or larger pea-sized (varicelliform)
 papules, occasionally umbilicated vesicles, developing
 usually upon regions where the skin is thin. Papules and pus-
 tules may also be present. The eruption is an early one and
 runs a rapid course.

Severe cases: Pustular. may be divided into four sub-
 varieties: (1) Small acuminated pustular papules, (2) large
 acuminated pustular papules, (3) small flat pustular papules,
 (4) large flat pustular papules.

The SMALL ACUMINATED PUSTULAR SYPHILODERM (*miliary pustular syphilide*) occurs as an early or late secondary manifestation. It is usually profusely generalized, consisting of small, disseminated or grouped, pinhead- to millet-seed-sized, acuminate pustules seated upon a dull red papular base. The lesions are located at the mouths of hair-follicles, and are seen to be perforated by hairs. They soon dry to crusts, which fall off, leaving a fringe-like annular epidermal exfoliation around the base, which has been termed the "col-larete." Miliary papules may also be present. The favorite regions are the arms, thighs, chest, and back.

The LARGE ACUMINATED PUSTULAR SYPHILODERM (*acneiform syphilide, varioliform syphilide*) is a rather uncommon manifestation, occurring early and running a rapid course. It consists of split-pea-sized or larger acuminate pustules, somewhat resembling acne or variolous lesions. The pustules dry to crusts, beneath which superficial ulceration takes place. The favorite regions are the scalp, face, and trunk; more rarely the extremities. This is not uncommon in negroes.

Diagnosis.—Acne and smallpox are to be differentiated from this form of syphilide.

PAPULOPUSTULAR SYPHILODERM

1. Concomitant signs of syphilis.
2. Occurs usually in adult life.
3. Course acute.
4. Distribution general.
5. Color brownish-red or ham-colored.
6. Tendency to ulceration.
7. Positive Wassermann reaction.

ACNE

1. Absent.
2. Occurs at the age of puberty.
3. Course chronic, with exacerbations.
4. Limitation of lesions to face.
5. Color light or dark red.
6. No tendency to ulceration.

Smallpox may be distinguished by the more severe constitutional disturbance, the early shot-like induration, the course of the lesions, their umbilication, and the absence of concomitant signs of syphilis.

The SMALL FLAT PUSTULAR SYPHILODERM (*impetigoform syphilide*) is characterized by small, flat, pea-sized pustules, grouped in irregular clusters and occurring in the first year of the disease. Crusting occurs early and is profuse (*pustulo-crustaceous syphilide*), the color being yellowish, greenish or brownish. Beneath the crusts superficial or deep ulceration occurs. The favorite seats are the nose, mouth, beard, scalp, and genitals.

Diagnosis.—The small, flat, pustular syphilide may be differentiated from contagious impetigo and pustular eczema by the history and course of the disease, the occurrence of ulceration, and the concomitant signs of syphilis including a positive Wassermann reaction.

The LARGE FLAT PUSTULAR SYPHILODERM (*ecthyma-form syphilide*) occurs as a generalized eruption, consisting of large fingernail-sized, flat pustules, seated upon a dark red base. The pustules tend rapidly to crust.

There are two varieties—the superficial and the deep. The superficial form is characterized by flat, roundish or oval, brownish crusts, beneath which is a superficial ulceration. This is a common and benign manifestation, occurring during the first year of the disease. The favorite seats are the back, shoulders and extremities.

In the deep form, or *rupia*, the crusts are more bulky, conical, of a greenish or blackish color, and concentrically stratified, like the layers of an oyster-shell. Beneath the crust is a deep, pinched-out ulcer, covered with a greenish-yellow, puriform secretion. It is a late and malignant form.

SYPHILODERMA TUBERCULOSUM (*Tubercular Syphilide*).—This is a late or tertiary manifestation, occurring usually between two and ten years after infection. It is characterized by disseminated or grouped, **nut-sized, rounded** or **acuminated** pustules. The color is **ash-brown**.

The lesions are, as a rule, comparatively few, and tend to become aggregated in groups, arranging themselves in circles or segments thereof. The coalescence of neighboring groups may produce patches of serpentine configuration (*serpiginous tubercular syphiloderma*). The eruption develops most frequently upon the face, particularly about the forehead and nose.

Tubercles disappear either by absorption, leaving a brownish stain, or by ulceration, with the production of scars. The ulcer is deeply punched out, with sharp-cut edges, often crescentic in shape, and covered with a grayish-yellow, gummy secretion, which dries into brownish or greenish crusts.

Diagnosis.—The tubercular syphiloderma is to be distinguished from lupus vulgaris, leprosy, and epithelioma, particularly the first named.

TUBERCULAR SYPHILODERMA

1. Develops after the age of puberty.
2. Course more or less rapid.
3. History of infection.
4. Concomitant signs of syphilis.
5. Nodules firm.
6. Ulcers are deep, with sharp-cut edges. Discharges copious, crusts bulky and greenish.
7. Scars whitish, soft and smooth.
8. Rapid healing under iodids and mercury.
9. Wassermann reaction usually positive.

LUPUS VULGARIS

1. Develops usually at or before puberty.
2. Course extremely slow.
3. History negative.
4. Concomitant signs, perhaps, of tubercular diathesis.
5. Nodules soft.
6. Ulcers superficial, with soft, irregular, undermined edges. Discharges slight, crusts scanty and reddish-brown.
7. Scars yellowish, shrunken, and hard.
8. Refractory to all but destructive measures.

SYPHILODERMA GUMMOSUM (*Gummatous Syphilide*).—This is a tertiary manifestation occurring some years after the contraction of the disease. It is characterized by a circumscribed



FIG. 94.—ULCERATING GUMMATOUS SYPHILODERM OF LEG.

infiltration in the subcutaneous tissue, manifesting itself clinically as one or several slightly raised, rounded, or flat, painless tumors (*gumma*, *gummy tumor*, *sphiloma*).

The overlying skin is in the beginning normal, becoming pinkish or reddish only when ulceration is threatened. The deposit is at first pea-sized, but in the course of several weeks or months reaches the dimensions of a hazel-nut or walnut. It then softens, breaks down, and ulcerates, destroying the skin, subcutaneous tissue, and at times other structures. The scarring is always smoother and less disfiguring than anticipated.

Diagnosis.—The gumma may be distinguished from furuncle, carbuncle, abscess, carcinoma, fibroma, lipoma, etc., by the origin, course, and appearance of the lesion, and the associated history. The Wassermann reaction is usually positive.

SYPHILODERMA BULLOSUM (*bullous syphilide*, *pemphigus syphiliticus*) occurs as an early symptom in hereditary syphilis and more rarely as a late manifestation in the acquired form. The blebs are discrete, disseminated, round or oval pea- to walnut-sized, and surrounded by a slight areola. The contents are at first serous, rapidly becoming purulent, and drying into brownish or greenish crusts. The crusts may be large, bulky, and raised or rupial, as seen in the large, flat, pustular syphiloderm. Beneath the crusts are erosions or ulcers, which heal with the formation of pigmented cicatrices. The bullous syphilide usually occurs in broken-down, cachectic individuals.

HEREDITARY SYPHILIS

While infants are occasionally born with the syphilitic eruption upon them, it is far more common for it to develop some weeks after birth. Nearly all cases exhibit the secondary outbreak before the end of the second month, and only rarely after the third month. The most common eruptions are the *macular*, *papular*, and *bullous*.

The *macular* eruption consists of fingernail- to palm-sized indistinct yellowish or brownish-red, or copper-colored erythematous patches, covered with a shining and wrinkled epi-



FIG. 95.—GUMMATA OF THE METACARPAL AND PHALANGEAL BONES (dactylitis syphilitica) IN A CASE OF HEREDITARY SYPHILIS.

dermis. The palms, soles, buttocks, thighs, and genitalia are frequently attacked. The patches may be dry or moist, the latter resembling at times erythema intertrigo or eczema.

The *papular* eruption often develops from the macular, the combination constituting the commonest syphilide observed in the infant. The papules are pea- to fingernail-sized, smooth, glazed, and usually of a brownish or yellowish-red color. Occurring in the folds of the skin, they often degenerate into moist papules.



FIG. 96.—CIRCINATE SQUAMOUS SYPHILIDE. X125.—(After Krock.)

a. Horny layers forming scales. *b.* Oblique section of an enlarged papilla in a greatly thickened rete mucosum. *c.* Enormously enlarged papilla with cell exudation separating its fibers. *d.* Dense round cell infiltration in masses around the vessels. *e.* Similar cell exudation around a vessel of the deeper plexus. There is also a scanty cell effusion all through the corium.

The *bullous* eruption is usually present at birth. It consists of variously sized discrete, flat or semi-globular blebs, situated upon an unhealthy-looking skin. When rupture takes place an excoriated or ulcerated base is exposed. The *palms, soles, fingers, and toes* are most frequently involved.

In addition to the above eruptions, the syphilitic infant presents a *weazened, senile, emaciated appearance, coryza or snuffles, hoarseness, mucous patches* in the mouth, etc. Later in childhood, keratitis, anæmia, impaired hearing, joint and bone troubles, etc., may develop. The presence of "Hutchinson teeth," consisting of crescentic notching and peg shaped formation of the upper central incisors, is highly characteristic.

Pathology.—Syphilis is an infectious granuloma due to invasion of the system with the spirochaeta pallida (*treponema pallidum*). This organism is found in great profusion in the chancre, and in progressively smaller numbers in the secondary and tertiary manifestations.

The syphilitic process is characterized by a distinctly circumscribed and homogeneous cell infiltration, tending to spread upon the periphery, at the same time undergoing central involution. The cell infiltration exhibits a characteristic tendency to surround and involves blood-vessels and lymphatics. The infiltrate, which lies in the corium and subcutaneous tissue, disappears either by absorption or ulceration.

Prognosis.—The prognosis of acquired syphilis is in a general way, favorable, vigorous and often prolonged treatment is necessary to effect cures. Many persons, through inadequacy of treatment remain uncured and succumb after the fourth decade of life to degenerative changes in various organs and tissues. In hereditary syphilis with early manifestations, the immediate prognosis is guarded.

Treatment.—In the evolution of our present knowledge, the best routine treatment of syphilis is, like the railroad schedule, "subject to change." The treatment of this disease has been revolutionized by the introduction of the Wassermann reaction and by the elaboration of *arseno-benzol* (salvarsan). In the

velous medicament, it must not be forgotten that there we possess old and well tried drugs capable of exerting a specific influence upon the disease.

Primary Stage.—If the chancre is located in a region which permits of its total ablation, such treatment is to be recommended. This should be followed by three weekly intravenous injections of salvarsan and then a course of mercurial inunctions or injections. The subsequent treatment must be determined by the serological findings.

In the *secondary period*, much the same plan can be carried out. The modern treatment of syphilis is still in the experimental stage and the most efficient routine method will require years to determine. A positive Wassermann reaction must be regarded as a symptom of the disease and the treatment must be continued until this reaction becomes permanently negative.

In the *tertiary* and *latent periods*, courses of salvarsan, mercurials and iodides should be administered according to the special circumstances of each case.

MERCURIAL TREATMENT

(a) *Inunctions.*—Inunctions of mercury are of great usefulness and may be relied upon to produce a rapid effect. Thirty daily rubbings of one dram of mercurial ointment constitutes a course. The rubbings should last at least twenty minutes and different areas of the body should be anointed.

(b) *Hypodermic injections.*—Soluble and insoluble preparations of mercury are employed. The bichloride, biniodide, succinimide and cacodylate of mercury are among the most employed soluble salts:

R. Hydrarg. bichloridi.....	gr. viii
Sodii chloridi.....	gr. iv
Aquae destillatae.....	f ʒi

M. S.—Inject 15 to 20 minims two to four times a week into the gluteal muscles.

Among the most employed insoluble preparations are the salicylate of mercury, gray oil (*oleum cinereum*), and calomel.

The following formula is much employed:

R̄. Hydrarg. salicylat.	10 Gms.
Lanolin.	3 Gms.
Petrolati liq.	30 Gms.

(1 c. c.=3 grains of salicylate of mercury.)

SIG.—1 to 3 grains to be injected into the gluteal muscles every five to seven days.

Many writers prefer gray oil which is a suspended mixture of metallic mercury in an oily menstruum. It is given in about the same dosage as the salicylate of mercury.

The disadvantage of mercurial injections are the pain and subsequent nodulations and occasionally the occurrence of abscesses and localized necroses.

Mercury by mouth although extensively employed by practitioners of medicine, is the feeblest means of administering the drug. The preparations ordinarily employed are mercury protiodid gr. $\frac{1}{4}$ to $\frac{1}{4}$ three times a day; mercury with chalk (*hydrargyrum cum creta*) gr. 1 to 2, t. i. d.; biniodide of mercury gr. $\frac{1}{4}$ to $\frac{1}{4}$ t. i. d.; and bichloride of mercury, gr. $\frac{1}{4}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ t. i. d.

Intravenous injections of soluble mercurials are advocated by some writers but their comparative value and safety are not fully determined.

Iodids.—The potassium salt is the drug usually administered. It is of particular value in late eruptions and is best combined with mercury. The ordinary dose is from 5 to 15 grains, three times a day. When the drug in the usual menstrua is not well tolerated by the stomach, it may be given in saturated solution in milk.

ARSENO-BENZOL OR SALVARSAN

Salvarsan or its newer
most rapidly effici

salvarsan, is the
manner

administered, that we possess to combat the symptoms of syphilis. Whether this is more permanently curative than mercury, time must determine. In the light of our present knowledge these two drugs should be used to supplement each other. Mercury continued for long periods is depressing, while salvarsan has a rather roborant effect upon the general health.

The most efficient method of administering salvarsan is by intravenous infusion. Sterile freshly distilled water should be used as the solvent. The dose varies according to the body weight and general condition of the patient, and the stage of the disease. Salvarsan is given in 3 to 6 decigram doses intravenously, and neosalvarsan in fifty per cent. larger dosage.

For *intransmuscular injections* neosalvarsan is to be preferred by reason of the lesser amount of pain produced; it may be dissolved in 10 c.c. of sterile water or in sterile oil.

Contra indications.—The following conditions contra-indicate the use of salvarsan: (a) myocarditis or other grave cardiac disease; (b) severe renal disease of a non-syphilitic character; (c) advanced degenerative conditions of the central nervous system, such as advanced paresis; (d) profound debility or cachexia of nonsyphilitic character. The existence of a gumma or other syphilitic involvement of important areas of the brain should lead to great caution and deliberation.

Hereditary Syphilis

As in acquired syphilis the best remedies are salvarsan and mercury. It is most difficult to employ intravenous injections in infants. For such cases, I prefer intragluteal injections of neosalvarsan in sterile liquid petrolatum; $\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 centigram per kilo (two pounds) of body weight can be administered weekly until about six doses have been given. This should be followed by a course of mercurial inunctions, (employing about 30 grains each of mercurial ointment and lanolin) to the in-

a specific bacillus, affecting with predilection the skin and nervous system, with the production of infiltrations, ulcerations, anesthesia, paralyses, and gangrene.

Symptoms.—The disease is, like syphilis, a constitutional one, and may affect any organ or tissue. Its course, as a rule, is slow and insidious. Premonitory symptoms such as mental depression, languor, malaise, drowsiness, anorexia, nausea, chills, febrile attacks, and bone pains may precede the characteristic manifestations of the disease by several weeks, months, or years.

There are two forms of leprosy, (1) nodular or tubercular leprosy and (2) anesthetic leprosy. The two forms may coexist, constituting the mixed type.

LEPRA TUBERCULOSA (*Nodular Leprosy*).—This form commonly begins as smooth, reddish, yellowish, or brownish, bean-sized infiltrated macules (*lepra maculosa*), which may disappear, or after a variable duration develop into tubercles. The latter vary in size from a pea to a hazel-nut, are yellowish, reddish-brown, or bronze-tinted, and most commonly situated about the face. The forehead is particularly apt to be affected, the thickening and the exaggeration of the folds of the skin producing the so-called leonine expression (*leontiasis*).

Leprous tubercles persist often for a long time. They may disappear by absorption or ulceration, the latter occurring for the most part about the fingers and toes. The mucous membranes may be attacked early in the disease.

LEPRA ANÆSTHETICA (*Anesthetic Leprosy*).—This form is not infrequently preceded by hyperesthesia, pruritus, and neuralgic pains. The first cutaneous manifestation consists usually of an irregular outbreak of blebs, which rupture and are followed by pigmentation. Instead of blebs there may develop erythematous spots of a bluish-red or reddish-brown color, later becoming yellowish or brownish. These spread by peripheral extension, at the same time healing in the center.

Over these areas there is at first hyperesthesia; later this gives way to anesthesia, so that the prick of a pin can not be felt.

In advanced cases there may occur severe pains, paralyses, wasting of muscles, and loss of fingers and toes by absorption, ulceration, or gangrene (*lepra mutilans*).



FIG. 98.—MUTILATION OF HANDS IN ANESTHETIC LEPROSY.—(After Van Harlingen.)

Etiology.—Leprosy is caused by the invasion of the organism by the *bacillus leprae*. Heredity, climate, soil, and mode of living act as predisposing causes.

The contagion may be effected through direct or mediate inoculation, the upper respiratory passages probably constituting a frequent avenue of entrance of the micro-organism.

Pathology.—The disease consists of a deposit of cells in

the corium and subcutaneous tissue, similar to those seen in lupus and syphilis. The specific bacillus is found in the tubercles, infiltrations, lymphatic glands, nerves, etc.

Diagnosis.—Advanced cases of leprosy are easily recognized. The disease may be confounded with syphilis, morphea, vitiligo, and lupus. The occurrence of anesthesia and the history and course of the disease will usually enable one to make the diagnosis. In doubtful cases the microscope



FIG. 99.—ADVANCED CASE OF MIXED TUBERCULAR AND ANESTHETIC LEPROSY.

should be resorted to, with the view of discovering the bacilli in the affected tissues.

Prognosis.—The prognosis is not as unfavorable as formerly. Under appropriate treatment a proportion of cases will make symptomatic cures. The course is more rapidly unfavorable in the tubercular than in the anesthetic form.

Treatment.—Nutritious food, good hygiene, and removal to a healthful climate are important therapeutic measures.

The remedies which have proven most valuable in the treat-

ment of leprosy are chaulmoogra oil and gurgun oil, used both internally and externally (in the tubercular variety), and strychnin in large doses (in the anesthetic form). The best general therapeutic formula is chaulmoogra oil (mv to 3i three times a day), hot baths and the use of strychnin.

FRAMBOESIA

Derivation. Fr. *framboise*, a raspberry.

Synonyms. --Yaws; pian; Peruvian wart.

Definition. --Frambesia is an infectious disease, endemic in certain tropical countries, characterized by papules, tubercles, and tumors having the appearance of raspberries.

Symptoms. --The disease, which is preceded by prodromal constitutional symptoms, begins as small, pinhead- to pea-sized papules or tubercles, which resemble red currants or raspberries. These increase to the size of cherries, at the same time becoming flatter and studded with yellowish points. Ulceration occurs, with the discharge of a thin, fetid, yellowish fluid. The disease is confined to tropical countries, and is observed chiefly on the west coast of Africa.

The face, upper and lower extremities, and genitalia are usually affected.

The disease may last for months, and in debilitated individuals for years.

Frambesia is contagious, and due to the *treponema pertenax*, an organism closely resembling the parasite of syphilis.

Treatment. Arsenobenzol (salvarsan or neosalvarsan) is the sovereign treatment for the disease; one intravenous injection will in most cases effect a cure.

EPITHELIOMA

Synonyms. --Epithelial cancer; carcinoma epitheliale; rodent ulcer.

Symptoms. --Three varieties of epithelioma are recognized—the super-

SUPERFICIAL EPITHELIOMA (*Flat or Discoid Variety*).—This form of the disease makes its appearance as one or more grouped yellowish or reddish papules, or as flat infiltrations, warty outgrowths, or degenerative seborrheic patches. These show a tendency to become excoriated and covered with brownish or yellowish crusts. In the course of several months or years the deposit increases or new lesions appear, which undergo degeneration with the formation of superficial ulcers.



FIG. 100.—SQUAMOUS EPITHELIOMA.



FIG. 101.—CYLINDRIC-CELLED EPITHELIOMA.

The ulcer is usually roundish, with sharply defined, flat or raised, indurated, rounded, pearly edges. The base is hard, reddish, uneven, easily disposed to bleed, and secretes a scanty yellowish fluid.

The general health is unimpaired, pain slight, and lymphatic involvement absent.

DEEP-SEATED EPITHELIOMA (*Infiltrating Variety*).—This form develops from the superficial variety or from a nodule having its seat in the corium and subcutaneous tissue. The nodule is pea- to walnut-sized, firm, indurated, rounded or flat, shining, and of a reddish or purplish color. After a lapse of some months ulceration takes place. The ulcer is deep, rounded, or irregular in shape, with an uneven, reddened, easily-bleeding base, and hard, everted, purplish edges. An

areola of redness and infiltration indicates the spreading infiltration.

The lymphatic glands become involved, the pain is severe



FIG. 102.—SUPERFICIAL FLAT EPITHELIOMA.

and of a lancinating character, and the patient slowly succumbs through marasmus, hemorrhage, or exhaustion.

PAPILLARY EPITHELIOMA.—This form may develop from the superficial or deep variety or from an ordinary wart. It

appears either as a pea- to fingernail-sized verrucous elevation, or a larger, coin-sized, lobulated, spongy, papillary growth. The surface may be dry and covered with horny yellow scales, or moist and covered with uneven, exuberant granulations secreting a sanguineous or translucent fluid. Disintegration occurs with the production first of fissures and later of ulcers. The course is progressive and malignant.

Epithelioma involves with predilection the face, particularly the lower lips, eyelids, and nose. The penis, labia, and other parts of the body are not infrequently affected.

Etiology.—Obscure. Occurs after middle life, and more frequently in men than in women.

Pathology.—The process consists of an abnormal down-growth into the corium of the interpapillary projections of the rete mucosum, a proliferation of the rete cells, their isolation in the corium in the form of nests, the occurrence of "pearly bodies," and certain secondary inflammatory changes.

Diagnosis.—Epithelioma may be confounded with warts, the ulcerating syphiloderm, and lupus vulgaris.

The age of the patient, the occurrence of ulceration, the general appearance of the growth, the history, and the course will usually enable one to distinguish an epithelioma from a wart.

From syphiloderm, epithelioma may be differentiated as follows:

EPITHELIOMA

1. Occurs in late life.
2. No history or concomitant signs.
3. Evolution slow.
4. Ulceration single.
5. Edges of ulcer hard and indurated. Discharge scanty, bloody and stringy.
6. Lancinating pain.

TUBERCULAR ULCERATING SYPHILIDE

1. Occurs in middle and early life.
2. History and concomitant signs of syphilis.
3. Evolution rapid.
4. Ulceration usually multiple.
5. Edges of ulcer not indurated. Discharge abundant, yellowish, and creamy.
6. No pain.

- | | |
|----------------------------------|--|
| 7. Yields only to destruction. | 7. Heals under the use of iodids and mercury or salvarsan. |
| 8. Wassermann reaction negative. | 8. Wassermann reaction usually positive. |

The differential diagnosis from lupus vulgaris will be found under that disease.

Prognosis.—The superficial form resulting from seborrheic degeneration may be permanently cured by early and thorough destruction. In the other forms the prognosis is more grave, and will depend upon the age of the patient, the extent of the disease, the rapidity of the process, etc.

Treatment.—The treatment consists of thorough destruction of the diseased tissues. One of the best methods of accomplishing this end is erosion by means of the dermal curet, followed by cauterization of the part; or, if in a convenient situation, the growth may be excised. The chemical pastes give often the most gratifying results. The arsenic and zinc chloride pastes, the formulæ of which are given in the section on lupus vulgaris may be highly recommended. Instead of the zinc chloride formula there mentioned, the following may be employed:

R̄. Zinci Chloridi.....	66 parts
Pulv. Acaciæ.....	34 parts

SIG.—Make into a thick paste with a little water. The surrounding skin should be carefully protected.

Pyrogallol is less painful but acts much more slowly:

R̄. Acidi pyrogallici.....	3i
Cerat. resinæ.....	3iii

The X-rays will be found satisfactory in the treatment of many epitheliomata of the skin. (See section on X-rays.)

PAGET'S DISEASE OF THE NIPPLE

Synonym.—Malignant papillary dermatitis.

Definition.—Paget's disease is a malignant affection of the nipple and areola, characterized at first by an eczematoid

process, which later terminates in carcinoma of the skin and mammary gland.

Symptoms.—The disease attacks women usually between the ages of forty and sixty. But one breast is involved.

A typical case exhibits a sharply-defined, red, raw, granulating surface, copiously exuding a clear, viscid secretion. The infiltration present has been aptly likened to the feel of a button or large coin through a handkerchief. Burning, itching, and pain are usually severe. Cancerous involvement of the nipple and breast is the almost invariable outcome.

Pathology.—Under the microscope there is visible a proliferation of cells of the mucous layer, prolongation of the rete pegs, formation of epithelial nests, dilatation of papillary blood-vessels, perivascular cell infiltration, and loss of the superficial epiderm.

A sharp line of demarcation separates the diseased tissue from the healthy border.

Diagnosis.—Paget's disease may be distinguished from eczema by the more advanced age of the patient, the sharp definition of the patch, the peculiar raw, granular appearance, the button-like infiltration, and the course of the disease.

Prognosis.—If early recognized and treated, cure may result.

Treatment.—If there is doubt as to the diagnosis, the part should be treated as an eczema. When the diagnosis is fully established, the best and safest treatment is ablation of the entire breast.

SARCOMA

Derivation.—Σάρξ, flesh.

Definition.—Sarcoma is a malignant disease, characterized by variously sized, shaped, and colored tumors, occurring in the skin and subcutaneous tissues either as primary or secondary growths.

Symptoms.—The disease is characterized by pea- to hazelnut-sized or larger, discrete, pigmented or non-pigmented nodules or tumors. The non-pigmented tumors are smooth, firm, elastic and reddish, violaceous, or brownish in color.

The multiple pigmented sarcoma (*melano-sarcoma*) begins as pinhead- to pea-sized, brownish, bluish, or blackish growths



FIG. 103.—ROUND-CELLED SARCOMA.



Fig. 104.—SPINDLE-CELLED SARCOMA.



FIG. 105.—MELANOTIC SARCOMA.

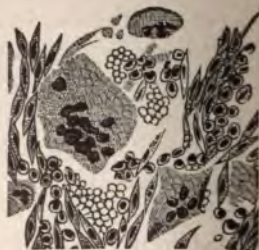


FIG. 106.—GIANT-CELLED SARCOMA.

occurring most frequently upon the dorsum and sole of the foot and upon the hands. The nodules exhibit a marked tendency to bleed.

Prognosis.—The prognosis is unfavorable, nearly all cases terminating fatally.

Treatment.—Highly unsatisfactory. Ablation of the tumors by the knife is followed, as a rule, by recurrence.

Hypodermic injections of Fowler's solution in the region

of the growths have proven successful in several cases. The injection of Coley's fluid is recommended by many writers. The vigorous use of the X-rays should be tried.



FIG. 107.—MYCOSIS FUNGOIDES.—(After Van Harlingen.)

GRANULOMA FUNGOIDES

Synonyms.—Mycosis fungoides; inflammatory fungoid neoplasm.

Definition.—A chronic, malignant, infectious disease,

characterized primarily by an eruption of an urticarial, eczematoid, or lichenoid appearance, and later by ulcerating fungoid tumors.

Symptoms.—In the early or “premycotic” stage the affection begins as an urticarial, erythematous, eczematous, or lichenoid eruption, accompanied by itching and burning. After a duration of some months or years this is followed by flat or slightly elevated plaques of a pinkish-red color.



FIG. 108.—HIGHLY MAGNIFIED PORTION OF A MYCOSIS FUNGOIDES TUMOR, SHOWING CELLS EMBEDDED IN A DELICATE FIBROUS STROMA.—(After Crocker.)

In the second stage there appear pea- to fist-sized, reddish or violaceous, shining tumors, which may develop from the above-described plaques, or may spring up independently. They at times develop with remarkable rapidity, and spontaneously disappear just as quickly. More commonly they undergo abscess formation and ulceration, and present the appearance of a mushroom or fungoid growth.

Pathology.—The microscopic appearances strongly resemble those of the round cell and lympho-sarcomata.

Prognosis.—The result is almost invariably fatal.

Treatment.—In the relief of itching, quinin and antipyrin have been found of value. Some cases have done well under the use of the X-rays.

CLASS VIII.—ANOMALIES OF SECRETION OF THE GLANDS.

HYPERIDROSIS

Derivation.—*ὑπερ*, in excess; *ἰδρώς*, sweat.

Synonyms.—Idrosis; hydrosis; ephidrosis; sudatoria; polydrosis; excessive sweating.

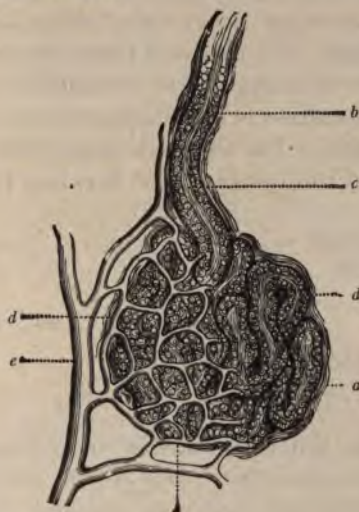


FIG. 109.—A NORMAL SWEAT-GLAND HIGHLY MAGNIFIED.—(Neumann.) *a*. Sweat-coil with secreting epithelial cells. *b*. Sweat-duct. *c*. Lumen of duct. *d*, *d*. Connective-tissue capsule. *e*. and *f*. Arterial trunk and capillaries supplying the gland.

Definition.—Hyperidrosis is a functional disorder of the sweat-glands characterized by an excessive secretion of sweat.

The affection may be general or local.

Symptoms.—The hands, when affected, are cold and clammy. In severe cases the water drops from the palms, incapacitating the patient from all manual work. The feet, when affected, become tender, so that walking produces pain. The soles are reddened and the epidermis macerated.

Etiology.—General hyperidrosis results from faulty innervation. It may, however, be physiologic, as during violent muscular exertion. The local forms are probably due to some disturbance of the vasomotor apparatus.

Treatment.—In general hyperidrosis constitutional remedies are to be employed—belladonna or atropin, ergot, nuxvomica, mineral acids, quinin, etc. Crocker speaks highly of sulphur, given in dram doses twice daily, for both general and local sweating. For the local forms the remedies are, for the greater part, to be applied to the affected regions. Upon the palms this condition is much more refractory to treatment than upon the soles. The following prescription will be found of great value in the treatment of sweating feet:

R.	Acidi salicylici.....	gr. xx	
	Acidi borici.....	ʒj	
	Lanolini,		
	Petrolati.....	āā	ʒss M.

SIG.—To be rubbed in well at bedtime.

The feet ought not to be washed more than once a week. It is well also to strew boric acid in the stockings. Hebra's plan was to wrap up the feet in an ointment of ung. lithargyri (diachylon ointment), and continue the treatment for a fortnight. Crocker recommends the use of belladonna ointment.

All of these remedies will be found more efficient in sweating feet than in sweating hands.

To check sweating of the axillæ for a few hours apply a sponge soaked in very hot water.

The judicious use of the X-rays has been curative in certain cases of hyperidrosis of the hands, feet or axillæ. The treatment should be carried out only by a physician skilled in the use of the X-rays.

BROMIDROSIS

Derivation.—*Βρωμωσ*, a stench.

Synonym.—Osmidrosis.

Definition.—Bromidrosis is a functional disorder of the sweat-glands characterized by sweat secretion of an offensive odor.

Symptoms.—The condition may be symptomatic, as in uremia, rheumatism, etc.

There is usually an excessive sweating, although the amount may be normal. The odor is often sufficient to unfit the sufferer for society.

Etiology.—Obscure. Usually occurs upon the feet of young persons.

Pathology.—The sweat is not offensive when secreted, but soon becomes so from the action of micro-organisms.

Treatment.—It is practically that of hyperidrosis.

ANIDROSIS

Derivation.—*Α*, privative, and *ιδρώς*, sweat.

Synonym.—Decrease or absence of sweating.

Definition.—A disorder of the sweat-glands characterized by diminution or suppression of sweat.

Symptoms.—It may be symptomatic, as in diabetes, fevers, etc. It may also be due to faulty innervation. There may be slight diminution of sweat secretion, or total absence.

Treatment.—In congenital cases nothing is of avail. In acquired cases, one may employ massage, electricity, vapor and alkaline baths, etc.

CHROMIDROSIS

Derivation.—*Χρώμα*, color, and *ιδρώς*, sweat.

Definition.—A disorder of the sweat-glands characterized by colored sweat.

Symptoms.—There are two forms—idiopathic and accidental (color due to certain substances taken into the system). The color in the idiopathic form is usually black or sepia. The orbital region is usually affected.

Accidental Forms.—Green sweat is found frequently in copper-workers. Red sweat, which occurs often in the axillæ, is due to the action of the bacterium prodigiosum, and is often associated with lepothrix.

Treatment.—The treatment is based upon broad general principles.

URIDROSIS

Derivation.—*ὀρὺν*, urine; *ἰδρώς*, sweat.

Synonym.—Sudor urinosus.

Definition.—A condition characterized by the excretion through the sweat-glands of constituents of the urine in considerable quantity.

Symptoms.—The sweat normally contains small quantities of urea. In suppression of the urine, as in Bright's disease, cholera, etc., urinary products are eliminated through the sweat-glands. There is a urinous odor to the skin, and sometimes a deposition of salts on the skin.

HEMATIDROSIS

Derivation.—*αἷμα*, blood; *ἰδρώς*, sweat.

Synonym.—Bloody sweat.

Definition.—A condition characterized by hemorrhage from the sweat-pores.

Symptoms.—Very rare. Occurs in young hysteric women. Has been observed on the face, ears, umbilicus, hands and feet.

PHOSPHORIDROSIS

Derivation.—*φωσφόρος*, phosphorus; *ἰδρώς*, sweat.

Definition.—A rare condition characterized by phosphorescent sweat. Has been observed after the ingestion of phos-

phorus and of fish, but is probably due to a species of photobacterium.

SUDAMEN

Derivation.—*Sudor*, sweat.

Synonym.—*Miliaria crystallina*.

Definition.—An eruption characterized by the formation of numerous superficial, pinhead, transparent vesicles, occurring during the course of febrile diseases.

Symptoms.—The vesicles are non-inflammatory. They have been aptly described as resembling "dew-drops." They are most abundant upon the trunk and neck, and disappear in the course of a few days.

Pathology.—The vesicles are due to a collection of sweat in the upper layers of the epidermis as a result of obstruction of the sweat-ducts.

Treatment.—The affection undergoes spontaneous involution.

MILIARIA

Derivation.—*Milium*, millet.

Synonyms.—Prickly heat; lichen tropicus; red gum; strophulus.

Definition.—A mild inflammatory affection, caused by obstruction of the sweat-ducts, characterized by the occurrence of small papules and vesicles at their mouths.

Symptoms.—The affection comes on suddenly, after profuse perspiration. The lesions are discrete, never tending to coalesce. Itching is usually present. The trunk is the seat of predilection. In children it is apt to be complicated by furunculosis.

Pathology.—Obstruction of sweat-ducts, with surrounding inflammation.

Treatment.—Prophylactic. Children should be lightly clad in thin woollens, and kept in cool places. Constipation should be avoided. Sedative lotions and dusting-powders

constitute the local treatment. The following is a useful combination:

R̄.	Acidi carbolic.	.....	℥xxx	
	Acidi boric.	.....	℥j	
	Zinci oxidi,			
	Pulv. calaminæ.	.....āā	℥iss	
	Glycerini.	.....f	℥ij	
	Spts. vini rect.	.....f	℥ij	
	Aquæ.	.....q. s. ad	f ℥vj	M.

SIG.—Sop on the skin *pro re nata*.

Or a dusting powder may be used:

R̄.	Magnes. carbonat.,			
	Acidi boric.			
	Pulv. amyli.	.....āā	℥ij	M.

An excellent method is to sop on a saturated solution of boric acid, and follow this with a dusting-powder. When the entire body is involved, bran, starch, or alkaline baths may be employed with good results.

HYDROCYSTOMA

Derivation.—*ἰδρώς*, sweat.

Definition.—A condition characterized by the formation upon the face of firm, discrete, pinhead- to split-pea-sized vesicles, due to obstruction of the sweat-ducts.

Symptoms.—The lesions are usually confined to the face, although they may appear on the neck also. The vesicles are tense, with clear contents (acid in reaction), and a purplish color upon the periphery. The condition improves or disappears in winter, but is almost sure to recur in hot weather. Washer-women are prone to it.

Pathology.—The vesicles are due to the obstruction of sweat-ducts in the corium. As a result, a cystic dilatation of the duct occurs.

Treatment.—Those affected should avoid occupations that promote perspiration. Residence in a cool climate is

eminently desirable. The results of treatment are not very brilliant. Robinson advises friction with *sapo mollis* and water and puncturing the vesicles with a needle.

SEBORRHEA

Derivation.—*Sebum*, suet; $\rho\acute{\epsilon}\omega$, to flow.

Synonyms.—Dandruff; pityriasis; ichthyosis sébacé; eczéma seborrhœicum.

Definition.—A disorder of the fat-producing glands characterized by an increased, decreased or altered secretion of sebum, producing an oily, crusted or scaly condition upon the skin.

Symptoms.—There are two forms—*seborrhæa oleosa* and *seborrhæa sicca*. (*pityriasis simplex*.)

Seborrhæa Oleosa.—This form manifests itself as an inordinate oiliness of the skin. The parts usually affected are the forehead, cheeks, and nose. The mouths of the follicles are dilated, and there is often an enlargement of the superficial blood-vessels. The face looks dirty and begrimed, owing to the adhesion to the skin of particles of dust.

Seborrhæa sicca (*dandruff*) manifests itself as an accumulation of yellow or grayish scales, occurring upon the scalp or non-hairy regions. When the face is involved, the eyebrows and beard are usually first affected.

Upon the scalp this condition is generally associated with falling of the hair.

The *vernix caseosa* is an intra-uterine seborrhea, physiologic in character. The *smegma præputii* is also a seborrhea; as a result of the decomposition of the secretion, balanitis sometimes develops.

Etiology.—The causation is obscure. The disease occurs most frequently at the age of puberty. It is more common in women than in men, and in dark-complexioned people than in blondes. It may be idiopathic, but is frequently met with in

persons affected with tuberculosis, chlorosis, general debility, and gastro-intestinal disorders.

Diagnosis.—Oily seborrhea can scarcely be confounded with any other affection. Seborrhœa sicca is to be distin-

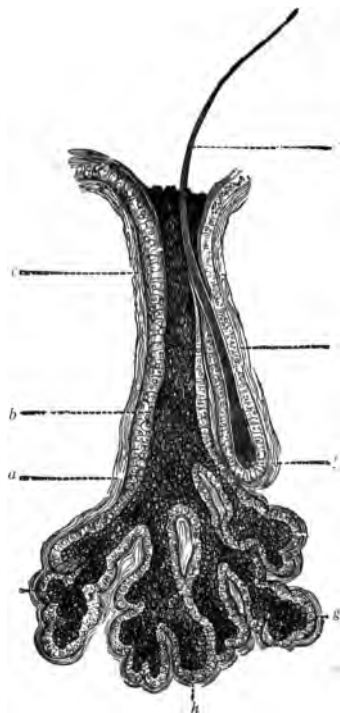


FIG. 110.—A NORMAL SEBACEOUS GLAND IN CONNECTION WITH A LANUGO HAIR.—(Neumann.)

a. Connective-tissue capsule. b. Fatty secretion. c, h. Fat-secreting cells. d. Root of lanugo hair. e. Hair sac. f. Hair shaft. g. Acini of sebaceous gland.

guished from psoriasis, eczema, erythematous lupus, and ring-worm. These are all characterized by redness and more or less thickening.

Pathology.—There is an overaction of the sebaceous

glands and sweat-glands, at times accompanied by a slight degree of inflammation. Some observers consider the affection as micro-organismal in character.

Prognosis.—Favorable. Long-standing cases affecting the scalp lead to baldness.

Treatment.—*Constitutional.*—Tonics, such as arsenic, iron, strychnin, and quinin are often indicated. Duhring recommends calcium chlorid in doses of $\frac{1}{16}$ to $\frac{1}{8}$ of a grain. Gastro-intestinal troubles should receive appropriate treatment.

Local Treatment.—The indications are first to remove the crusts and scales, and then to use stimulating and astringent applications, with a view to favorably influencing the glandular secretions. Resorcin, sulphur, and salicylic acid are the three sovereign remedies.

To soften crusts upon the scalp:

R̄.	Acidi salicylici.....	gr. xx
	Ol. olivæ.....	f ʒiv

This may be followed by the use of the *tincture of green soap* to remove the epithelial debris. One of the following preparations may then be employed:

R̄.	Resorcin.....	ʒij	
	Glycerini.....	f ʒi	
	Spts. vini rect.,		
	Spts. myrciæ (bay rum).....	āā f ʒiij	M.
SIG.—Shampoo head at night.			

Upon nonhairy regions, or when there is but little hair upon the scalp, salves may be used:

R̄.	Sulph. præcip.....	gr. xx-xxx
	Petrolati.....	ʒss
	Ol. bergamottæ.....	ʒxx
Or—		
R̄.	Acidi salicylici.....	gr. x
	Petrolati.....	ʒss

Ammoniated mercury, calomel, carbolic acid, and other remedies are also employed, but the foregoing will be found to give best results.

For oily seborrhea:

℞. Acidi borici..... gr. xxx-3j
Spts. vini rect..... f 3ij

Or—

℞. Resorcini..... 3i
Acidi borici..... 3i
Spts. vini recti.,
Aq. cologniensis..... āā f 3iss
Aquæ qt..... f 3vi

ASTEATOSIS

Derivation.—*A* private; *μτέα*, fat.

Definition.—Asteatosis is a condition characterized by a diminution or suppression of the sebaceous secretion.

Symptoms.—The skin is harsh and dry and frequently desquamating.

Idiopathic cases are rare. The condition often accompanies psoriasis, leprosy, ichthyosis, prurigo, scleroderma, and lichen ruber.

Treatment.—Inunctions of fatty substances.

CLASS IX.—NEUROSES

HYPERESTHESIA

Hyperesthesia is a condition characterized by an increased, sensibility of the skin. This may occur in various functional and organic nervous diseases, such as hysteria, leprosy, etc.

DERMATALGIA

Synonyms.—Neuralgia of the skin; dermalgia; rheumatism of the skin.

Definition.—Dermatalgia is characterized by pain confined to the skin, not the result of structural change.

Symptoms.—The symptoms are entirely subjective. The surface of the skin is normal. The pain is spontaneous, but is increased by pressure, friction of clothing, etc.

Small, circumscribed areas, particularly hairy regions, are affected. The affection occurs most frequently in adult females.

Etiology.—Rheumatism is looked upon as causative in most cases. It may also occur in hysteria and chlorosis.

Treatment.—General treatment is to be directed to the cause. Locally, counterirritants and the galvanic current are of value.

ANESTHESIA

Anesthesia is characterized by impairment or entire loss of cutaneous sensibility. It is usually circumscribed, and is observed in functional and organic nerve diseases. It is a characteristic feature of anesthetic leprosy.

PRURITUS

Derivation.—*Prurire*, to itch.

Definition.—Pruritus is a functional cutaneous disease characterized by itching, without structural alteration of the skin.

Symptoms.—Itching is the sole symptom. It may partake of a tickling, pricking, crawling, or tingling character. The patient is invariably prompted to scratch and rub the affected part. As a result of long-continued scratching, excoriations, papules, and thickening of the skin may result. The itching is paroxysmal, and nearly always worse at night.

Pruritus may be general (*pruritus universalis*) or local (*pruritus localis*). The regions commonly attacked in the latter variety are the anus (*pruritus ani*), the vulva (*pruritus vulvæ*), and the scrotum (*pruritus scroti*).

Pruritus is far more common in advanced life (*pruritus senilis*).

The form of pruritus occurring during the cold months of the year is designated *pruritus hiemalis*.

Etiology.—Generalized pruritus may be caused by Bright's disease, diabetes, hepatic affections, digestive and intestinal disturbances, nervous disorders, pregnancy, uterine and ovarian disease, ingestion of certain medicaments, etc.

Pruritus vulvæ is not infrequently produced by irritating vaginal discharges. It is a common symptom in diabetes. Pruritus ani may be caused by hemorrhoids, fissures, seat-worms, etc., or may be due to gout or to some other constitutional condition.

Diagnosis.—Pediculosis corporis may usually be differentiated from pruritus by the localization of the scratch marks and the presence of the parasites in the garments.

Prognosis.—Guarded. Depends upon the nature and removability of the cause.

Treatment.—The cause must be assiduously investigated and treated.

Internal Treatment.—Diet and hygiene should be carefully regulated. The various visceral diseases must receive appropriate treatment. In obscure cases the mineral acids, quinin, strychnin, atropin, gelsemium, pilocarpin, and arsenic may be variously tested.

Local Treatment is designed to give merely temporary relief from the distressing itching.

The following are some of the best antipruritic lotions:

- | | | |
|-----|--------------------------|---------|
| (1) | Acidi carbolic. | 3j-3iij |
| | Glycerini. | 3ij |
| | Spts. vini rect. | f 3iv |
| | Aquæ.....q. s. ad.... | Oj |
| (2) | Liq. carbonis detergens. | 3ss-3ij |
| | Aquæ..... | vi |

(3) Thymol.....	3ss-3ij
Liq. potassæ.....	3ij
Glycerini,	3ss
Aquæ.....	Oj

For pruritus vulvæ one may use: (1) Saturated solution of boric acid; (2) compound tincture of benzoin (painted on), (3) vaginal injections of alum, zinc sulphate, etc.

For pruritus ani:

(1) Acidi carbolic.....	gr. x-xx
Hydrarg. chlor. mit.....	gr. xx-xxx
Ung. zinci oxidi.....	3j
(2) Hydrarg. chlor. corrosiv.....	gr. ii-iv
Aquæ.....	f 3viii
(3) Acidi carbolic.....	gr. x-xxv
Picis liquidæ.....	f 3j-f3ij
Lanolin.....	3j

The X-rays are of splendid service in relieving severe itching about the anus and vulva. The rays should of course be used with proper care.

ACTINOTHERAPY AND RADIOTHERAPY

Actinotherapy. In 1896, Dr. Niels R. Finsen, of Copenhagen, published a report upon the use of concentrated actinic rays of light in the treatment of diseases of the skin, particularly, lupus vulgaris. The therapeutic virtues of light have since been confirmed by numerous observers. Both the light from the sun and from a powerful arc lamp may be employed, although the uncertainty attending the use of the solar rays, and the equal or greater efficiency of those from the latter source, have led to the almost exclusive adoption of the electric arc lamp in the application of this treatment.

The rationale of the so-called Finsen light treatment is based upon three propositions: (1) the property of concen-

trated rays of light to destroy bacteria; (2) the power of light rays, under certain conditions, to penetrate living tissues, and (3) their ability to bring about certain structural changes.

The Finsen apparatus consists of a powerful arc lamp, armed with telescopic tubes with condensing lens of rock crystal or quartz, between which are compartments for distilled and flowing water to absorb the heat rays. Glass lenses cannot be employed, for they absorb too large a proportion of the actinic or chemical rays which constitute the chief factor in the production of the therapeutic effects.

The area of cutaneous surface to be treated must be rendered anæmic, so that the blood contained in the skin shall not act as a red screen and filter out the chemical rays. This is accomplished by the use of compressors, which consist of two rock crystal lenses set into a frame so that running water may flow between them. These compressing lenses are of different sizes and shapes, which render them adaptable to different parts of the body. They are held by an attendant, or are applied firmly to the surface by means of elastic bands. The area to be treated is brought just within the focal point of the distal condensor of the tube, the light covering a surface of a half to three quarters of an inch. Depending upon the effect desired, the seance lasts from twenty minutes to one hour or longer. In from 8 to 24 hours, an inflammatory reaction is induced in the area treated, varying from an erythema to the production of blebs and swelling. The frequency of the treatments and their duration depend upon the nature of the disease, the extent of the cutaneous involvement and individual susceptibility. For deep-seated conditions, such as lupus vulgaris, the seance is usually an hour or more. Other patches may be treated on consecutive days. The treated parts are covered with a boric acid or zinc ointment, and are permitted to heal. Such areas may be treated again, if necessary, at the end of two or three weeks.

Actinotherapy has found its chief field of usefulness in *lupus vulgaris*, for this rebellious disease is caused by the presence of tubercle bacilli in the skin, and these may be destroyed by concentrated rays of light. A large percentage of the cases treated in Copenhagen have been cured by the Finsen treatment; the scars are smooth, as a rule, and the general cosmetic effect excellent. Lupus cases exhibiting much pigmentation, fibrous thickening, or involvement of the mucous membranes are distinctly less favorable. It is also difficult or impossible to treat lupus ulcerations by this means, as the necessary pressure cannot be made. These cases can be treated with better results by means of the X-rays.

Lupus erythematosus has likewise been treated with concentrated actinic rays, with some measure of success. Indeed, actinotherapy appears to give as good results, in this capricious dermatosis, as any other known method of treatment, save the use of carbon dioxid. The seances need not be so protracted as in *lupus vulgaris*, and simpler and smaller lamps may be employed. Those cases that exhibit enlargement of blood vessels seem to be the most favorable.

Alopecia areata has been treated with concentrated actinic light and a considerable portion of the cases thus treated have been cured, but it must be remembered that this affection disappears under many and varied therapeutic measures, and not infrequently spontaneously.

Vascular naevi have been reported by Finsen and other observers to have been greatly improved by actinotherapy, but complete cures do not appear to have been achieved. Those cases in which the cutaneous blood vessels are not greatly enlarged, as in the port wine stain, give the best chances of success.

Acne and various subacute inflammatory dermatoses have been treated with light rays with alleged good results, but as regards acne, better results are obtained with the X-rays.

The small area that can be treated by the Finsen method, and, consequently, the large number of treatments required and the expense of operation of the apparatus, all tend to circumscribe the field of usefulness of this therapeutic procedure.

Certain modifications of the large Finsen lamp have been devised, which obviate some of its disadvantages: The Lortet and Genoud type of lamp is much smaller and simpler than the lamp used by Finsen, and permits of a larger area being treated at each sitting. The patient is brought much closer to the arc, the skin being pressed against the quartz lenses, and receiving the rays before they diverge. A considerable degree of inflammatory reaction may be produced after an exposure from 20 to 30 minutes. The rays, however, penetrate but slightly into the skin, and the reaction is merely a superficial one. While these lamps may be of utility in treating chronic inflammatory dermatoses, they are of little value in the treatment of the nodules of lupus vulgaris. The Kromayer mercury vapor quartz lamp is useful in the treatment of alopecia areata and in superficial inflammatory diseases. The duration of exposure at 10 inches distance varies from four to six minutes for the latter condition. Alopecia areata may be treated at much closer range and for a longer period.

THE ROENTGEN, OR X-RAYS

In 1895, Professor Roentgen, of Würzburg, found that when a Crookes tube was excited by an electric current of high potential, peculiar rays were given off which he modestly designated X-rays, because of their unknown character. These rays were at first employed alone for diagnostic purposes, but the accidental production of structural changes in the skin led to their trial, in cutaneous diseases, by Freund and Schiff, of Vienna. X-ray treatment has been accorded an important place in the therapeutics of skin disorders.

X-rays may be generated from an induction coil run either by a storage battery or by ordinary current from a dynamo, or a static machine may be used. In general, a coil will be



FIG. 111.—Extensive lupus vulgaris, of six years' duration, in a patient thirty years old.

found more satisfactory, as in warm, moist weather, the efficiency of a static machine may be considerably impaired.

X-ray tubes have different properties, depending chiefly upon the degree of vacuum in the tube. A hard tube, or one of high vacuum, offers great resistance to the passage of the

electric current, and gives off rays which penetrate to considerable depth, and exert but a minimum influence upon the superficial tissues. A soft tube, or one of low vacuum, on the



FIG. 112.—Same patient as Fig. 111. After continued X-ray treatment. But a few lupus nodules left.

other hand, gives off rays which do not penetrate to great depth, but exert a maximum influence upon the superficial tissues. Intermediate tubes, termed "medium soft" and

"medium hard" tubes, have varying grades of penetration, proportionate to the degree of the vacuum.

Hard tubes show but little contrast in the fluoroscopic shadow between the bones and soft tissues of the hand, whereas, the reverse is true of soft tubes.

Inasmuch as the therapeutic effect of the X-rays is proportionate to the amount of the rays absorbed by any given tissue, it is obvious that soft or medium soft tubes should be used for superficial cutaneous disorders, and hard or medium hard tubes for deep affections, such as those involving the subcutaneous tissues, lymphatic glands or viscera. Soft tubes are more prone to set up an X-ray dermatitis than hard tubes. Very soft tubes give off a yellow light, which must be employed with care, as this quality of X-ray readily produces burns.

The dosage of the X-rays depends upon, (1) the amount of current run into the tube; (2) the quality of the tube; (3) the distance of the tube from the patient; (4) the duration of the seance, and (5) the frequency of the treatments.

For most superficial cutaneous diseases, a medium soft tube should be used, with no more current than is necessary to produce a quiet green light; treatments may be given two or three times a week at first, the frequency to be diminished later. The distance from the anticathode should be in the neighborhood of six to ten inches, and the duration of the treatment five to six minutes. Upon the first sign of an erythema, treatment should be suspended. In the treatment of acne other approved methods of treatment should be employed, for the less the number of X-ray treatments necessary the greater is the assurance of preservation of the integrity of the normal texture of the skin. The fact should be emphasized that excessive X-ray irradiation may lead to atrophy of various elements of the skin, producing punctiform or stellate scarring, or unnatural dryness and wrinkling. The

treatment should therefore, only be carried out by one skilled in the technique.

ATICON OF THE X-RAYS IN CUTANEOUS DISEASES

The mode of action of the Roentgen rays appears to be quite complex.

They stimulate and alter the function and structure of living cells; doubtless, as a result of this, up to a certain degree of irradiation, the vitality and resisting power of tissues are increased, and the invasion of bacteria prevented or the bacteria destroyed.

The bactericidal properties of the X-rays are not due to a direct influence upon the micro-organisms themselves, but result from a stimulation of the bactericidal power of the body cells. The anti-pyogenic influence of the X-rays is well established. When carried beyond the point of stimulation, the X-rays produce degeneration, atrophy and necrosis. Cells of low vitality, such as tumor cells, suffer first, and later, highly specialized tissues, such as blood-vessels, hair-follicles, and the sweat and sebaceous glands. The X-rays are also analgesic, and capable of lessening pain and itching.

The cutaneous diseases in which the X-rays have been found to be useful are:

1. NEW GROWTHS.

Epithelioma, particularly of the superficial types. Lupus vulgaris and verrucose tuberculides.

Sarcoma.

Mycosis fungoides.

Blastomycosis cutis.

Keloid and hypertrophic scars.

Action chiefly due to breaking down of tumor cells.

- | | |
|---|--|
| 2. FOLLICULAR AND GLANDULAR AFFECTIONS. | } Action due, at least in part, to atrophy of the glands and follicles. |
| Acne..... | |
| Sycosis..... | |
| Hyperidrosis..... | |
| Hypertrichosis..... | |
| 3. INFLAMMATORY DISEASES. | } Action due to physical and chemical stimulation of cells, and promotion of absorption. |
| Chronic eczema..... | |
| Recurrent vesicular eczema | |
| Psoriasis..... | |
| Lichen planus, etc..... | |
| 4. PARASITIC EFFECTIONS. | } Action largely due to depilation and extrusion of parasitic fungi. |
| Favus..... | |
| Tinea Tonsurans, etc..... | |
| 5. CUTANEOUS NEUROSES. | } Action due to analgesic influence of rays. |
| Pruritis ani..... | |
| Pruritis vulvae, etc..... | |
| Dermatalgia..... | |

The various *new growths* may be treated vigorously, provided the surrounding healthy integument is thoroughly protected by lead masks or similar devices.

Acne, sycosis, eczema, psoriasis, etc., should be treated with great care, particularly when irradiation of the face is carried out.

Hypertrichosis is one of the most difficult of all conditions to treat, and requires the greatest degree of skill. It is obvious that to produce an atrophy of the hair papillæ, without causing an atrophy of other elements of the dermic architecture, requires the nicest adjustment of the rays. Freund, of Vienna, effects a falling of the hair in twenty treatments, and then prevents a return of the hair by supplementary courses of treatment every four to six weeks, until a year and a half elapsed. At the end of this time, he states a permanent cure

is effected. This condition warrants the use of the X-rays only when the hypertrichosis constitutes a real deformity. The treatment is most difficult and should only be essayed by an expert.

Favus and *ring worm of the scalp* have been successfully treated with the X-rays. Sabouraud, of Paris, claims that *tinea tonsurans* may be cured in a much shorter period by Roentgen ray treatments than by any other means. He effects a loss of hair over the diseased area by a single exposure, the dosage being carefully determined by the use of a sensitized paper simultaneously exposed to the rays.

TREATMENT BY REFRIGERATION

LIQUID AIR

Liquid air, which has a freezing point of about 185° C. below zero, has been used in the treatment of certain diseases of the skin. The difficulty of obtaining it, and more particularly, of preserving it has greatly restricted its use.

CARBON DIOXID

The freezing point of solid carbon dioxid is about 80° C. below zero. Applied to the skin it produces according to the duration of exposure and pressure, varying effects from an erythema to necrosis.

Carbon dioxid in gaseous form is supplied in iron cylinders such as are used for the carbonation of soda water. The gas is allowed to flow from the nozzle into a glove finger or chamois bag tied about the same. A chalk-like mass of condensed carbon dioxid snow is obtained which may be pared down to the size and shape desired. Pressure is made upon the skin for periods varying from 10 seconds to a minute. Applications

may be repeated after all evidence of inflammation has subsided.

Therapeutic Indications.—Lupus erythematosus, a disease notoriously obstinate, is commonly much improved, and occasionally a disappearance of the patches is effected. Under moderate pressure the application should vary, according to the thickness of the patch, between five and thirty seconds. In acute cases less vigorous methods of treatment should be employed. The vascular patches are less favorable for this procedure than the circumscribed, thickened plaques.

In *vascular nevi* particularly those of small size, refrigeration with carbon dioxid constitutes one of the best methods of treatment. The duration of the application varies between fifteen and thirty seconds; in infants between ten and twenty seconds. Hypertrophic and cavernous angiomas give much better results than flat nevi. Several applications are often necessary; the resultant scar is smooth and not disfiguring.

In large *hypertrophic nevi*, say the size of the palm of the hand, a flattening of the growth and a lessening of the coloration are often achieved, but complete cure is rare.

Port-wine stains are at times benefited by this treatment. In a man under my care, there was a reduction of about 50 per cent. in the intensity of the discoloration.

In *pigmented nevi* carbon dioxid constitutes the best method of treatment at our command. Even when the nevus is covered with hair, successful results are often obtained. The application in children is from ten to thirty seconds, and in adults twenty to forty seconds. As a rule, little or no scarring is left.

Moles and *warts* may be removed in a similar manner.

In *senile* and *X-ray keratoses* excellent results are frequently achieved.

Refrigeration has also been employed in the treatment of

lupus vulgaris, *epithelioma*, *circumscribed eczema*, *liche planus*, etc., but for these conditions there are more eligible methods of treatment.

THE USE OF VACCINES OR BACTERINS

The bactericidal power of the blood against certain organisms can be increased by the injection of a proper quantity of these germs grown in culture and then killed by heat. Bacterial injections may be recovered from the patient (autogenous vaccines), or stock vaccines may be employed. It is important not to employ too large an initial dose; the dose may be gradually increased. Injections may be given about once a week.

The treatment is of value in *furunculosis* and *carbunculosis*, and at times in *sycosis vulgaris*, *acne*, *pustular dermatitis*, *septic ulcers*, *lupus vulgaris*, etc. Except in the first two conditions named the results may be characterized as uncertain; in some cases they are brilliant, and in others entirely disappointing.

Boils.—The treatment of boils with bacterial injections is the most scientific, rational, and on the whole, successful of any method. One may begin with the injection of 100,000,000 *staphylococcus aureus* or mixed *staphylococcus emulsion*. Weekly injections should be given, the dose being increased until 500,000,000 or 1,000,000,000 organisms is reached. One to ten injections will usually effect a cure.

Sycosis vulgaris is occasionally cured by injections of *staphylococci emulsions*. In most instances, however, the treatment produces merely an improvement, and other therapeutic methods must be conjoined.

In *acne* the best results are obtained by injecting the *staphylococcus* and the so-called *acne bacillus*. Many cases have been reported in which improvement or cure has been achieved

but in most cases the treatment is disappointing. It is, however, well worth a trial in obstinate cases.

Staphylococcic injections are a valuable aid in the treatment of septic ulcers and pustular dermatitis.

In *lupus vulgaris* tuberculin is a useful auxiliary to other methods of treatment, but results are too slow and uncertain to rely upon its use alone.

Time and future study will increase our knowledge of this relatively new therapy, and will enable us more accurately to estimate its value and determine its limitations.

INDEX

A.	PAGE		PAGE
ACARO-DERMATITIS, urticari-		Anesthetic leprosy.....	257
oides.....	155	Angioma.....	222
Acarus folliculorum.....	183	cavernosum.....	222
scabiei.....	153	pigmentosum et atroph-	
Achorion Schönleini.....	145	cum.....	200
Acne.....	82	Angioma simplex.....	222
artificialis.....	84	Angiomyoma.....	222
cachecticorum.....	84	Angioneurotic edema.....	34
frontalis.....	93	Anidrosis.....	271
hypertrophica.....	92	Anthrax.....	126
indurata.....	83	benigna.....	123
-keloid.....	94	Antipyrin, eruption from.....	118
necrotica.....	93	Area Celsi.....	208
papulosa.....	82	Argyria.....	169
punctata.....	82	Arsenic.....	104, 234
pustulosa.....	82	eruption from.....	118
rosacea.....	90	Arseno-benzol.....	254
varioliformis.....	93	Asteatosis.....	278
vulgaris.....	82	Atheroma.....	184
Acquired piebald skin.....	196	Atrophia cutis.....	198
Acrodynia.....	28	pilorum propria.....	214
Actinomycosis.....	149	senilis.....	198
Actinotherapy and Radiothe-		unguis.....	215
rapy.....	281	Atrophic lines and spots.....	199
Acute circumscribed edema.....	34	Atrophoderma neuriticum.....	199
Addison's disease.....	169	pigmentosum.....	200
Ainhum.....	127	Atrophy of the hair.....	214
Albinism.....	195	of the nails.....	215
Alopecia.....	206	of the skin.....	198
areata.....	208		
circumscripta.....	208	B.	
congenital.....	206	BACILLUS lepræ.....	258
premature.....	206	Bacterins.....	292
senile.....	206	Baldness.....	206
Anatomic tubercle.....	237	Barbadoes leg.....	191
Anatomy of the Skin.....	1	Barbers' itch.....	136
Anemias.....	17	Bed-bug.....	163
persistent.....	17	Belladonna, eruption from.....	118
transient.....	17	Blackheads.....	181
Anesthesia.....	279	Blastomycetic dermatitis.....	238

	PAGE		PAGE
Blebs.....	11	Crab-louse.....	160
Blood-vessels of skin.....	4	Crusts.....	12
Bloody sweat.....	272	Cubebs, eruptions from.....	118
Boil.....	121	Culex.....	163
Bot-fly.....	162	Curetting.....	235
Bromidrosis.....	271	Cutaneous calculi.....	184
Bromids, eruption from.....	118	horn.....	173
Bulb-corpuscle.....	5	Cutis pendula.....	193
Bullæ.....	11	vera.....	3
Burn.....	115	Cysticercus cellulosæ cutis.....	161
		Cystitis sebacea.....	184
C.		D.	
CALLOSITAS.....	171	DANDRUFF.....	275
Callus.....	171	Darier's disease.....	186
Calvities.....	206	Defluvium capillorum.....	207
Canities.....	205	Demodex folliculorum.....	183
prematura.....	205	Depilatories.....	189
senilis.....	205	Derma.....	3
Carbuncle.....	123	Dermalgia.....	278
Carbunculus.....	123	Dermatagia.....	278
Carcinoma epitheliale.....	260	Dermatitis.....	114
Chafing.....	19	ambustionis.....	115
Chapping.....	36	blastomycetica.....	236
Charbon.....	126	calorica.....	115
Cheiro-pompholyx.....	68	congelationis.....	115
Cheloid.....	215	contusiformis.....	215
Chilblain.....	115	exfoliativa.....	109
Chloasma.....	168	gangrænosa.....	119
uterinum.....	169	gangrænosum infantum.....	119
Chloral, eruption from.....	118	herpetiformis.....	61
Chromidrosis.....	271	medicamentosa.....	117
Chromophytosis.....	140	papillaris capillitii.....	94
Cicatrices.....	12	seborrhoica.....	52
Cimex lectularius.....	163	traumatica.....	115
Cingulum.....	72	venenata.....	115
Circumscribed scleroderma.....	203	Dermatolysis.....	193
Classification.....	13	Dermatomyoma.....	221
Clavus.....	172	Dermatosclerosis.....	201
Clear layer.....	1	Dermatosyphilis.....	238
Coccogenic sycosis.....	95	Dermographism.....	29
Comedo.....	181	Diabetic gangrene.....	121
Compound zinc sulphid lotion.....	88	Diet in eczema.....	44
Condyloma, flat.....	243	Digitalis, eruption from.....	118
pointed.....	177	Dissection wounds.....	126
Copaiba, eruption from.....	118	Disseminated ringworm.....	132
Corium.....	13	Dracunculosis.....	161
Corn.....	172	Drug eruptions.....	117
Cornu cutaneum.....	173	Duhring's disease.....	61
Corpuscles of Krause.....	5	Dysidrosis.....	68
of Meissner.....	6		

E.	PAGE		PAGE
ECTHYMA.....	60	Erythema, migrans.....	114
ECZEMA.....	34	multiforme.....	21
erythematosum.....	35	nodosum.....	25
fissum.....	39	papulosum.....	21
impetiginosum.....	38	scarlatinoides.....	23
madidans.....	38	simplex.....	18
marginatum.....	128	vesiculosum.....	21
papillomatosum.....	39	Erythrasma.....	148
papulosum.....	36	Excessive sweating.....	267
pustulosum.....	38	Excoriations.....	12
rubrum.....	38		
sclerosum.....	39		
seborrhoicum.....	52, 275	F.	
Squamosum.....	38	FARCY.....	125
verrucosum.....	39	Favus.....	143
vesiculosum.....	36	Feigned eruptions.....	121
Elastic skin.....	193	Fibroma.....	217
Electrolysis.....	189	molluscum.....	217
Elephantiasis.....	191	pendulum.....	193
arabum.....	191	Fibromyoma.....	222
græcorum.....	256	Filaria medinensis.....	161
Elephant leg.....	191	sanguinis hominis.....	192
Embryonic development of skin.....	1	Fish-skin disease.....	174
Ephelides.....	167	Fissures.....	12
Ephidrosis.....	267	Flat condyloma.....	243
Epidermis.....	1	epithelioma.....	261
Epithelial cancer.....	260	Flea.....	163
Epithelioma.....	260	Flesh-worms.....	181
deep-seated.....	261	Folliculitis barbæ.....	95
papillary.....	262	Fragilitas crinium.....	214
superficial.....	261	Frambesia.....	260
Equinia.....	125	Freckles.....	167
Erysipelas.....	112	Frost-bite.....	115
ambulans.....	112	Fungus foot of India.....	150
chronicum.....	114	Furuncle.....	121
migtans.....	112	Furunculosis.....	122
Erysipeloid.....	114	Furunculus.....	121
Erythema.....	18		
annulare.....	21	G.	
bullosum.....	21	GAD-FLY.....	162
circinatum.....	21	Gangrene.....	119
Erythema, epidemic.....	28	diabetic.....	121
exsudativum.....	20	symmetric.....	120
multiforme.....	21	General exfoliative dermatitis.....	109
figuratum.....	21	idiopathic atrophy.....	199
gyratum.....	21	Giant urticaria.....	31
hyperæmicum.....	18	Glanders.....	125
induratum.....	26	Glands, sebaceous.....	8
intertrigo.....	19	sweat.....	8
iris.....	21	Glossy skin.....	199

	PAGE		PAGE
Glyco-gelatine dressing.....	51	Idrosis.....	267
Gnat.....	163	Impetigo.....	54
Grain itch.....	155	contagiosa.....	54
Granular layer.....	3	herpetiformis.....	59
Granuloma fungoides.....	267	simplex.....	55
Grayness of the hair.....	205	Inflammations.....	20
Grutum.....	184	Inflammatory fungoid neo-	
Guinea worm.....	161	plasm.....	267
Gumma.....	249	Intravenous injections of mer-	
Gummy tumor.....	249	cury.....	254
		Inunctions of mercury.....	253
H.		Iodids.....	118
HAIR.....	8	eruption from.....	118
Hairiness.....	187	Itch.....	150
Harvest bug.....	162	grain.....	155
Hematidrosis.....	272	Ivy poison.....	511
Hereditary syphilis.....	249	Ixodes.....	162
Herpes circinatus.....	128		
facialis.....	70	J.	
febrilis.....	70	JIGGER.....	163
genitalis.....	71		
gestationis.....	61	K.	
iris.....	21	KAPOSI's disease.....	200
labialis.....	70	Keloid.....	215
præputialis.....	71	of Addison.....	203
progenitalis.....	70	of Alibert.....	215
simplex.....	70	Keratosis follicularis.....	186
tonsurans.....	132	pilaris.....	185
maculosus.....	111	Kerion.....	133
zoster.....	72	Kummerfeld's solution.....	88
Hide-bound disease.....	201		
Hidrocystoma.....	274	L.	
Hirsuties.....	187	LAND scurvy.....	165
Hives.....	29	Lassar's paste.....	49
Horny layer of the skin.....	1	Lax skin.....	193
Hydroa.....	61	Lentigo.....	167
Hydrosis.....	269	Leontiasis.....	257
Hyperemia.....	18	Lepra.....	256
Hyperesthesia.....	278	anæsthetica.....	257
Hyperidrosis.....	269	maculosa.....	257
Hypertrichosis.....	187	mutilans.....	258
Hypertrophic papule.....	243	tuberculosa.....	257
Hypertrophy of the hair.....	187	Leprosy.....	256
of the nail.....	194	Leptus autumnalis.....	162
		Leukoderma.....	196
I.		Lichen.....	76
ICHTHYOSIS.....	174	pilaris.....	185
hystrix.....	175	planus.....	77
sebace.....	275		
simplex.....	174		

	PAGE
Lichen ruber.....	76
acuminatus.....	76
planus.....	77
scrofulosus.....	79
tropicus.....	273
urticatus.....	29
Lineæ albicantes.....	200
Liomyoma cutis.....	221
Liquor carbonis detergens.....	48
pilis alkalinus.....	50
Local asphyxia.....	120
Lousiness.....	156
Lues.....	238
Lump-jaw.....	149
Lupoid syccosis.....	98
Lupus erythematodes.....	225
erythematosus.....	225
exedens.....	229
exfoliatus.....	230
exulcerans.....	229
hypertrophicus.....	231
non-exedens.....	225
papillomatosus.....	231
vulgaris.....	229
Lymphangiectodes.....	223
Lymphangioma.....	223
circumscriptum.....	223
tuberosum multiplex.....	224
Lymphangiomyoma.....	223
Lymph-vessels of skin.....	4

M.

MACULES.....	11
Madura foot.....	150
Malignant papillary derma- titis.....	264
pustule.....	126
Melanoderma.....	168
Melanosarcoma.....	266
Mercurial inunctions.....	253
Mercury, eruption from.....	119
Microsporon Audouini.....	133
furfur.....	140
minutissimum.....	148
Miliaria.....	273
crystallina.....	273
Miliary papular syphilide.....	241
pustular syphilide.....	245
Milium.....	184
Moist papule.....	243

	PAGE
Mole.....	170
Molluscum contagiosum.....	179
epitheliale.....	179
fibrosum.....	217
pendulum.....	217
Morbus maculosus Werlhofii.....	165
Morphea.....	203
Mosquito.....	163
Mowers' mite.....	162
Mucous layer of the skin.....	3
patch.....	243
Muscles of the skin.....	6
Mycetoma.....	150
Mycosis fungoides.....	267
Myoma.....	221
cutis.....	221
telangiectodes.....	222

N.

NÆVUS araneus.....	223
flammeus.....	222
lipomatodes.....	170
pigmentosus.....	170
pilosus.....	170
sanguineus.....	222
spilus.....	170
tuberosus.....	222
vasculosus.....	222
verrucosus.....	170
Nail.....	10
atrophy of.....	215
hypertrophy of.....	194
Nerve corpuscles.....	5
tumor.....	219
Nerves of the skin.....	4
Nettle-rash.....	29
Neuralgia of the skin.....	278
Neuroma.....	219
Noli-metangere.....	229

O.

ŒSTRUS.....	162
Onychatrophia.....	215
Onychauxis.....	194
Onychogryphosis.....	195
Onychomycosis.....	129
Opium, eruptions from.....	119
Osmidrosis.....	271
Ova of pediculi.....	180

P.	PAGE		PAGE
PACHYDERMIA	191	Psoriasis, annulata	101
Pacinian corpuscle.....	6	circinata.....	101
Paget's disease.....	264	diffusa.....	102
Panniculus adiposus.....	4	guttata.....	101
Papillary layer of the skin.....	4	gyrata.....	102
Papules.....	11	nummularis.....	101
Parasitic sycosis.....	136	punctata.....	101
Pediculosis.....	156	Psorospermiosis	186
capitis.....	157	Pulex irritans	168
corporis.....	159	penetrans.....	168
pubis.....	160	Purpura	164
Peliosis rheumatica.....	164	hemorrhagica.....	165
Pellagra.....	27	rheumatica.....	164
Pemphigus.....	64	simplex.....	164
foliaceus.....	66	Pustula maligna	126
syphiliticus.....	249	Pustules	11
vegetans.....	66	Pyrogallic acid	106
vulgaris.....	64		
Peruvian wart.....	260		
Phosphoridrosis.....	272		
Phthiriasis.....	156		
Pian.....	260		
Pigmentary mole.....	170		
Pigmentationes.....	12		
Pityriasis.....	275		
maculata et circinata.....	111		
pilaris.....	185		
rosea.....	111		
rubra.....	107		
follicularis.....	107		
pilaris.....	107		
versicolor.....	140		
Podelecoma.....	150		
Polydrosis.....	267		
Pomphi.....	12		
Pompholyx.....	68		
Portwine mark.....	222		
Postmortem pustule.....	126		
wart.....	237		
Prickly heat.....	273		
Prurigo.....	80		
Pruritus.....	279		
ani.....	279		
hiemalis.....	280		
localis.....	279		
scroti.....	279		
senilis.....	280		
universalis.....	279		
vulva.....	279		
Psoriasis	99		
		Q.	
		QUINCKE's disease	34
		Quinin, eruptions from	119
		R.	
		RADIOTHERAPY	281
		Ray fungus	149
		Raynaud's disease	120
		Red gum	273
		Refrigeration	290
		by Liquid Air.....	290
		carbon dioxid.....	290
		Rete Malpighii	3
		Reticular layer of corium	4
		Rhagades	12
		Rheumatism of the skin	278
		Rhynophyma	92
		Rhinoscleroma	224
		Rhus toxicodendron	116
		venenata.....	116
		Ringworm	127
		of the beard.....	128, 136
		of the body.....	127
		of the nail.....	128, 129
		of the scalp.....	128, 132
		Rodent ulcer	260
		Roentgen, or X-Rays	284
		Rosacea	223
		Roseola	240
		Rupia	246

S.	PAGE		PAGE
SALICYLIC acid, eruption from.	119	Sulphur.....	88, 93, 97
Salt rheum.....	34	Superfluous hair.....	187
Salvarsan.....	254	Sweat glands.....	8
Sand-flea.....	163	Sycosis.....	95
Sarcoma.....	266	non-parasitica.....	95
Sarcoptes scabiei.....	150	parasitica.....	136
Scabies.....	150	vulgaris.....	95
Scales.....	12	Symmetric gangrene.....	120
Scarification.....	235	Symptomatology.....	11
Scars.....	12	objective.....	11
Sclerema adutorum.....	201	subjective.....	12
neonatorum.....	201	Syphilis cutanea.....	238
of the new-born.....	201	hereditary.....	249
Scleriosis.....	201	of the skin.....	238
Scleroderma.....	201	Syphiloderma.....	238
neonatorum.....	201	acneiform.....	245
Scrofuloderma.....	236	bullous.....	249
Sebaceous cyst.....	184	ecthymaform.....	246
glands.....	8	erythematousum.....	240
Seborrhea.....	275	gummatous.....	247
congestiva.....	225	impetigoform.....	246
corporis.....	52	large acuminated pustular	245
oleosa.....	275	flat pustular.....	246
sicca.....	275	papular.....	242
Senile atrophy.....	198	lenticular papular.....	242
Shingles.....	72	macular.....	240
Smegma præputii.....	275	miliary papular.....	241
Snuffles.....	252	pustular.....	245
Soft corn.....	172	palmar.....	243
Sphaceloderma.....	119	papular.....	241
Spider nevus.....	223	papulo-squamous.....	243
Spontaneous gangrene.....	120	plantar.....	243
Squamæ.....	12	pustular.....	244
Stains.....	12	pustulo-crustaceous.....	246
St. Anthony's fire.....	112	serpiginous tubercular.....	247
Steatoma.....	184	small acuminated pustular	245
Stratum corneum.....	1	lar.....	245
granulosum.....	3	flat pustular.....	246
lucidum.....	1	papular.....	241
mucosum.....	3	squamous.....	243
subcutaneum.....	4	tubercular.....	246
Striæ et maculæ atrophicæ.....	199	varicelliform.....	244
Straw itch.....	155	varioliiform.....	245
mattress itch.....	155	vesicular.....	244
Strophulus.....	273	Syphiloma.....	249
albidus.....	184		
Subcutaneous tissue.....	4		
Sudamen.....	273		
Sudatoria.....	267		
Sudor urinosus.....	272		

T.

TACTILE corpuscle.....	80
Tar acne.....	84

	PAGE		PAGE
Telangiectasis.....	223	Vegetating papule.....	243
Tetter.....	34	Venereal warts.....	177
Tincture of mineral tar.....	48	Vernix caseosa.....	275
Tinea circinata.....	128	Veronal.....	119
favosa.....	143	Verruca.....	177
epidermidis.....	143	acuminata.....	177
unguim.....	143	digitata.....	177
kerion.....	133	filiformis.....	177
sycosis.....	128, 136	necrogenica.....	237
tonsurans.....	128, 132	plana.....	177
trichophytina.....	127	senilis.....	177
barbæ.....	136	vulgaris.....	177
capitis.....	132	Vesicles.....	11
corporis.....	128	Vitiligo.....	196
cruris.....	128	Vitiligoidea.....	219
unguim.....	129	Vlemminckx's solution.....	88
versicolor.....	140		
Touch corpuscle.....	6	W.	
Trichorrhæxis nodosa.....	214	WARTS.....	177
Tubercles.....	12	Wassermann reaction.....	252
Tubercular leprosy.....	257	Wen.....	184
Tuberculosis cutis orificialis.....	237	Wheals.....	12
of the skin.....	229	Whitening of the hair.....	205
verrucosa cutis.....	237	Wood-tick.....	162
Tumors.....	12		
Tylosis.....	171	X.	
U.		XANTHELASMA.....	219
ULCERS.....	12	Xanthelasmoidea.....	33
Ulerythema sycosiforme.....	98	Xanthoma.....	219
Uridrosis.....	272	diabeticorum.....	221
Urticaria.....	29	multiplex.....	221
bullosa.....	31	planum.....	220
factitia.....	29	tuberosum.....	220
gigans.....	31	Xeroderma.....	174
hemorrhagica.....	31	pigmentosum.....	200
papulosa.....	29		
pigmentosa.....	33	Y.	
tuberosa.....	31	YAWS.....	260
V.		Z.	
VACCINES.....	292	ZONA.....	72
Varicella gangrenosa.....	119	Zoster.....	72

FOR MEDICAL STUDENTS

**WEBSTER'S DIAGNOSTIC
METHODS** CHEMICAL, BACTERIOLOGICAL,
AND MICROSCOPICAL

By RALPH W. WEBSTER, M.D., PH.D., *Asst. Professor of Pharmacologic Therapeutics, and Instructor in Medicine Rush Medical College (University of Chicago); Pathologic Chemist, Cook County Hospital.* Fifth Edition, Revised, Enlarged. xxxvii + 758 pages, with 37 Plates and 171 other Illustrations. Cloth, \$5.00

**GOULD'S PRACTITIONER'S
MEDICAL DICTIONARY**

THIRD EDITION

Revised and Enlarged by R. J. E. SCOTT, M.A., B.C.L., M.D., *Fellow of New York Academy of Medicine, etc.* Many thousands of new medical words are included in this edition. The work contains over 70,000 terms, 962 pages and weighs only 2¼ lbs. Bound in Handsome Flexible Cloth, Marbled Edges, Round Corners, \$2.75; *with Thumb Index*, \$3.25. Also Beautiful Flexible Leather, Marbled Edges, Round Corners, \$4.00; *with Thumb Index*, \$4.50.

EDGAR'S OBSTETRICS

FIFTH EDITION

By J. CLIFTON EDGAR, M.D., *Professor of Obstetrics and Clinical Midwifery, Medical Department of Cornell University, New York City; Attending Obstetrician to the New York Maternity Hospital, etc.* Fifth Edition, Rewritten and Revised. 1316 Illustrations. 38 Figures in Colors. 8vo. 1067 pages. Cloth, \$6.00

**GILE—THE NOSE, THROAT
AND EAR**

By BEN CLARK GILE, M.D., *Instructor in Otolaryngology in the University of Pennsylvania, and formerly Assistant in the Throat and Nose Dispensary of the University Hospital; Fellow of the American Laryngological, Rhinological and Otolological Society, etc.* With 131 Illustrations, 8 of which are in Color. Octavo. xvii + 450 pages. Cloth, \$2.75

P. BLAKISTON'S SON & CO., Publishers
PHILADELPHIA

LANE MEDICAL LIBRARY

To avoid fine, this book should be returned on
or before the date last stamped below.

P

INE

Late

nstrator of

Forr

or of Gould

The

ave been

"This book is intended as a working manual in which the physician may find that which he needs for a rapid restudy of any disease without having to go over the controversial matter usually found in treatises on practice. * * * For case reference and rapid study, there is no better book."—*Medical Council*.

P. BLAKISTON'S SON & CO., Publishers
PHILADELPHIA

DOULD'S "POCKET" DICTIONARY

...ould's "POCKET DICTIONARY" ... words Pronounced and Defined ... of the Arteries, Mus

T74 Schamberg, J.F.
S29 Compend of diseases
1914 of the skin. 70455

[illegible]

"It is
Boston

By
of Gov
PYLE
R. J.
Limp
Thur

den
tio
be
ta
T
co
th

this concentrate
 work on medicine
 text is well a

ness. The
Journal.

Publishers
PHIA

P

